

Voortzetting van het register op het tijdschrift *Naamkunde*, jaargang XXVI (1994) - XXXII (2000)

Onder leiding van Paul Kempeneers opgesteld door Mark Heylen, cursist van de
bibliotheekschool in CVO De Nobel

*Cijfers voor de schuine streep verwijzen naar de jaargang, de andere cijfers naar de
bladzijden.*

A

- a (familienamen) 32/25, 48
- a (Friese voornamen) 27/142-145
- a (landnamen) 30/36
- a (Middeln.) 26/28, 47
- a (voornamen) 26/134; 28/110, 113, 117, 122-123, 133; 30/8
- Aa (wtn.) 26/172; 28/36-37
- Aacht (psn.) 26/212; 27/141
- Aaeffie (psn.) 31/12
- Aafje 31/5, 12-16, 28, 30
- Aagje 30/158; 31/12, 14-16, 28, 30
- Aagtekerke (toponiemen) 29/249
- Aagtje 31/16
- Aalbeke 30/197, 199, 209
- Aalburg 31/151
- Aalter (toponiemen) 27/260; 31/240
- Aalter (voornamen) 28/219
- Aaltina, -inus 28/122
- Aaltje (psn.) 28/119, 124; 30/4-5, 10, 12; 31/11-16, 28-30
- aar 27/100; 30/141; 32/48
- aard 27/11, 14, 29, 218; 28/96; 30/141; 32/48
- aard (top.) 26/197; 27/11, 14, 29, 218; 28/86-87, 102; 30/141, 235; 32/48
- Aardappelnamen 27/245
- aarde 27/173; 30/82
- Aarden 28/99
- Aardenburg 31/144
- aardeweg 30/86
- aardgat 28/101-102
- Aards Paradijs (hsn.) 31/171, 174
- Aardweg 28/97
- Aariaan 31/18-20
- Aarjen (psn.) 31/18-20
- Aarlanderveen 29/49, 51; 30/254
- Aarle-Rixtel 29/33
- Aarnout 29/138
- Aäron 26/19, 34; 29/12
- Aarschot 30/105
- Aart 29/20, 179; 30/5, 10-12
- Aart Jan 29/20
- Aartje 30/5, 12
- Aartrijke 27/70
- Aartselaar (persoonsnamen) 28/begin 3^e afl.
- Abarim (gebergte) 26/25-26, 32
- Abbe (psn.) 31/90
- Abberley (pln.) 26/188
- Abbo (psn.) 31/90
- Abdias (psn.) 26/26
- Abdij ter Kameren 26/94
- Abdij van Averbode (Sterksel) 27/189-233
- Abdij van Ename 30/201, 208
- Abdij van Grimbergen 27/190
- Abdij van Heilisseem 26/95; 31/190
- Abdij van Inden 26/95; 31/190
- Abdij van Maagdendaal 30/214
- Abdij van Perk 31/202
- Abdij van Sint-Cornelis-Munster 26/87
- Abdij van Sint-Geertruiden 31/190
- Abdij van Villers 31/190
- Abdij van Vrouwenpark 26/94
- Abdij van Watten 28/11, 21-22
- Abdo (psn.) 26/26
- Abeemd (top.) 28/96
- Abel (psn.) 26/29-30
- Ab(e)lin (psn.) 31/90
- Abiesar (psn.) 26/26
- Abigail 26/12; 29/12
- Abimelek (psn.) 26/13
- Abinadab (psn.) 26/14
- Abisag (psn.) 26/27
- Abisua (psn.) 26/26
- Abital (psn.) 26/12
- Ablasserwaard (voornamen) 20/1-29, 153-180
- Abner (psn.) 26/12
- Abocht (top.) 28/96
- Abraham 26/13, 17, 19, 29-30; 30/6, 10; 31/22-23, 25
- Abraham (aartsvader) 26/17
- Abram 30/10
- Abroek (top.) 28/96
- Abrug (top.) 28/96
- Absalom (psn.) 26/12
- Achimelech 26/33
- Achitofel (psn.) 26/45
- Achten (psn.) 26/141, 271, 272; 29/207; 31/162, 164
- Achterhoek 29/250; 31/230
- achternamen 28/146; 32/37

- Achterste **27/214**
 Achterstraat **29/97**
 Acker, am (vldn.) **32/55**
 Ackersdijck **30/182**
 acroniemen (huisnamen) **32/131**
 Ad curtem et in harebergi (top.) **30/53**
 Ada(e)m **31/158-159**
 Adalbertus **31/136**
 Adaldranus (psn.) **31/136**
 Adalfarus (psn.) **31/136**
 Adalgarius (psn.) **31/136**
 Adalsanis (psn.) **31/136**
 Adam **26/38, 275; 31/87, 158-159**
 Adbertanis (psn.) **31/136**
 Ad(d)in (psn.) **31/101**
 Addo (psn.) **26/26**
 Ade **26/172**
 Adel- (voornamen) **28/120-121**
 Adelberg **26/308**
 Adelbert **31/9-11, 25-26**
 Adele **31/158, 162**
 Adelen, Veren (psn.) **31/162**
 Adelgonde **28/122**
 Adelheid **27/145; 28/112, 114, 120, 122-123; 30/10; 31/12-13, 15-16, 31**
 Adelheidis **31/13**
 Adelmar **26/208**
 Aderjaan (psn.) **30/10**
 Adijk (top.) **28/96**
 Adilie **31/158**
 Adolf Greinerstraat **29/72**
 Adoniram (psn.) **26/27**
 Adrana (Lat. pln.) **28/37**
 adresnamen **26/131, 138; 32/41-43, 47-48**
 Adri **28/123; 30/9**
 Adriaan- (psn.) **26/247**
 Adriaan **26/209, 247, 281; 27/223; 28/110; 30/4-5, 8, 11-12, 19, 21-22, 163, 173; 31/7-8, 10-11, 13-15, 17-20, 25-26, 32**
 Adriaansen **26/248**
 Adriaantje **28/107, 110; 30/5-6, 12, 14, 20-21, 158, 171; 31/14**
 Adriaen **27/9; 28/113**
 Adriaens **26/247; 27/9, 12-13**
 Adriaensen **26/281, 27/12-13**
- Adrian **31/18-20**
 Adriana **26/219, 28/113, 119, 29/9, 134, 30/4, 5, 8, 12, 20, 21, 158, 171, 172, 31/13-15, 17, 113**
 Adriane **28/111**
 Adrianes **29/9**
 Adrianis **30/158**
- Adrianus **26/219, 28/112, 129, 29/9, 30/4, 5, 8, 10-12, 19, 21, 22, 158, 171, 172, 31/7, 8, 10, 11, 18-20**
 Aduaga (Lat. pln.) **27/53**
 Aduaga Tungrorum (Lat. pln.) **27/50, 74**
 Aduatuca (Lat. pln.) **27/53, 74, 31/141**
 Aduram (psn.) **26/27**
 A(e)cht(e) (psn.) **27/143, 145, 31/158, 162**
 Äckerfeld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Aed (psn.) **27/145**
 Aef(f) (psn.) **27/145**
 Aefie/je (psn.) **31/12**
 Aegidius **31/97**
 Aegje **31/12**
 Aelbrechs **31/159**
 A(e)lbrecht **31/158, 159, 32/26**
 Aelbrecht(e)s **31/159, 32/26**
 Aelcoys (psn.) **31/159**
 Aelka/e (psn.) **27/143, 145**
 Aeltge/jen (psn.) **28/114**
 Aendekerk (psn.) **27/7**
 Aeneas **26/30, 31**
 Aerde, (vanden) **30/82**
 Aerdt (pln.) **28/100**
 A(e)rnout **31/157**
 Aerroden, van **30/106**
 A(e)rsco(u)t, van **30/105**
 A(e)rt **26/91, 27/11, 30/141, 31/157, 159**
 -aert(s) (familienamen) **27/11, 30/141**
 Aerts **26/93, 94, 246, 27/11, 12, 29/215, 31/159**
 Aerts, Jean Baptiste **26/93**
 Aerts, Ludovicus **26/94**
 Aertsen **27/12**
 Aertsens **27/8, 12**
 Aethie (psn.) **27/145**
 Aex Hof, D' **26/93**
 Affata **26/45**
 Affligem **30/33**
 Afie (psn.) **31/12**
 afleidingselementen **30/191, 193**
 Africanus, Scipio **26/24**
 afstammingsnamen **26/131, 141, 245, 246, 272, 29/207**
 Afternoon (psn.) **32/148**
 Ag (psn.) **27/145**
 Agandrude (psn.) **31/136**
 Aganulfus (psn.) **31/136**
 Agar (psn.) **26/35**
 Agardsley (pln.) **26/188**
 Agatha **26/212, 271, 27/141, 31/12, 14-16, 28, 30, 32**
 Agatha, Sint- **26/212**
 Agathe **31/158, 162**
 Agatus **30/8**

- Aggihard (psn.) **30/208**
 Agnes **28/119, 120, 30/9, 23, 31/158, 162**
 Agnese **30/9, 31/158**
 Agniesje **30/9**
 Agnitus **28/120**
 agrarische namen **32/69-87**
 Agrippa **26/16, 24**
 Agrippa, Herodes **26/24**
 Ahasverus, Artaxerxes **26/15**
 Ahausen (veldnamen) **32/56**
 Ahlborn, am (vldn.) **32/56**
 Ahlsborn, bie'n (vldn.) **32/55, 56**
 Ahlsbrunnen (vldn.) **32/54, 56, 63**
 Ahmed **32/143**
 Ai (pln.) **26/30**
 Aigremont **28/36**
 Aike **31/14**
 Aimée, Anouk **32/141**
 Ainamcamp **30/201, 208**
 Airaule (top.) **30/208**
 Aire-sur-la-Lys **31/91**
 Aivy **32/145**
 Akard (psn.) **30/201, 208**
 Akardcamp **30/202**
 Akardmeis (top.) **30/200_202, 208**
 -ake(n) (plaatsnamen) **27/50, 54, 68**
 Aken **26/40, 29/203, 30/128**
 Aken, de (psn.) **30/128**
 Aken, Van **29/203**
 Akerne, van **30/120**
 akker **26/164, 27/227, 29/89, 91, 161, 195, 32/9, 12**
 -akker (plaatsnamen) **32/9, 12**
 akker- (toponiemen) **29/161**
 Akkrum (toponiemen) **31/56**
 Akmarijp (pln.) **27/106**
 Akren, Twee (top.) **30/209**
 Al Mukha (pln.) **31/197**
 Al (psn.) **27/145**
 Alaert(s) **31/159**
 Alain (pln.) **27/69**
 Alanium (Lat. pln.) **27/70**
 Alard (psn.) **31/159**
 Alart(s) (psn.) **31/159**
 Albatros (psn.) **32/148**
 Alberdina **28/122**
 Albert **29/72, 98, 30/5, 31/9-11, 22, 23**
 Albert Forgeurstraat **29/72**
 Albert Remansstraat **29/98**
 Alberti **31/159**
 Alberts **31/159**
 Albertus **29/73, 31/9_11**
 Albin (psn.) **26/277**
 Albrecht **26/276**
 Albus (psn.) **31/90, 93**
 Alcoy (psn.) **31/159**
 Alcuin (psn.) **26/15**
 Aldaberht (psn.) **30/211**
 Aldagaut (psn.) **30/233**
 Alde Skou (wtn.) **32/119**
 Aldegonda **28/111**
 Aldena (top.) **31/225**
 Al(e)coyus (psn.) **31/159**
 Aleid (psn.) **28/120, 123**
 Al(e)ida **28/119, 122, 123**
 Aleidis **28/114, 123, 31/157**
 Aleit (psn.) **31/157, 162**
 Alesia (Lat. pln.) **31/141, 142**
 Alex **29/12**
 Alexander **26/18, 28/110, 29/9, 12, 19, 73, 31/87, 90**
 Alexander Galopinstraat **29/73**
 Aleyt (psn.) **31/157**
 Aleyten (psn.) **31/162**
 Alf (psn.) **31/90**
 Alfger (psn.) **31/90**
 Alfgim (psn.) **31/90**
 Alfrad (psn.) **31/90**
 Alfred Wautersstraat **29/72**
 Alfrik (psn.) **31/90**
 Alforward (psn.) **31/90**
 Alfwin (psn.) **31/90**
 Algerije **30/36**
 Ali **32/143**
 alias-namen **26/318**
 Alida **28/119, 120, 30/9, 31/11_16, 28_30**
 Alides (psn.) **28/120**
 Alie **26/220, 28/128, 130, 29/11, 30/9**
 Alies **29/22**
 Aliit (psn.) **31/157**
 Alijda **31/28, 29**
 Alijte (psn.) **28/114**
 Alise (pln.) **31/143**
 Alite(n) (psn.) **31/157, 162**
 Aljoscha (psn.) **28/110**
 Alke (psn.) **28/130**
 Alke(n), van **30/114**
 Alken (pln.) **30/114**
 Alkmaar (straatnamen) **30/252, 253**
 All (psn.) **27/145**
 Allard, Frans **29/73**
 Allegaert **27/11**
 Allegra (psn.) **32/147**
 Allesley (pln.) **26/188**
 Alpen **26/85, 30/39**
 Alpenstraat **26/85**
 Alpes **30/39**
 Alpha Hotel **31/178**
 Alphen (straatnamen) **30/254**
 Alphen aan den Rijn (straatnamen) **30/254**

- Alphen en Riel (pln.) **30/125**
 Alsace **30/36, 41**
 Alsborne, iuxta fontem (vldn.) **32/56, 63**
 Alt- (plaatsnamen) **32/17, 18**
 Alte Kirchhof (vldn.) **32/63, 65**
 Alteburg **31/143**
 Alten Dorf, beim, vor dem (vldn.) **32/56, 57**
 Alten Felde, auf dem (vldn.) **32/64**
 Alten Kirchhofe, über dem (vldn.) **32/63**
 Altena (pln.) **31/90, 225**
 Altena, de (psn.) **31/90**
 Altendorfs Förth, vor dem (vldn.) **32/56, 57**
 Altendorfs Höfe (vldn.) **32/56, 57**
 Altendorfs Moor (vldn.) **32/56, 57**
 Altendorfs Weg, beim/im (vldn.) **32/56, 57**
 Altenlanger Vorderfeld (vldn.) **32/61**
 Althado (psn.) **31/136**
 Alveley (pln.) **26/188**
 Alverad (psn.) **31/90**
 Alverik (psn.) **31/90**
 Alveringem **32/70**
 Alvernen, Goed van **31/169, 181**
 Alyt (psn.) **31/157**
 Amacum (Lat. pln.) **27/60**
 Amal (psn.) **32/143**
 Amase (psn.) **26/29**
 Amay **27/60**
 Amber **28/129, 32/140, 147, 148**
 Amberley (pln.) **26/188**
 Ambiani (volk) **28/10, 35**
 Ambie (pln.) **27/61**
 Ambiorix **27/52**
 Ambla **28/211**
 Ambrosius **26/16, 31/87**
 Amegem (top.) **31/219**
 Ameland **28/211**
 Amelii (psn.) **31/159**
 Amelius **31/159**
 Amelric (psn.) **31/159**
 Amelricx (psn.) **31/159**
 Amelrijc (psn.) **31/159**
 Amerikaanse voornamen **26/234, 28/125, 29/12, 23, 32/141, 143**
 Amériques, les **30/39**
 Ameye (pln.) **29/247**
 Amiens **27/48, 74, 28/10, 35**
 Amlebertus (psn.) **31/136**
 Amman (psn.) **31/90**
 Ammer (wtn.) **28/211**
 Ammersan (wtn.) **28/211**
 Amnon (psn.) **26/13**
 Amöneburg **31/151**
 Amoershof **26/311**
 Amor (psn.) **32/147**
 Amsterdam (familienamen) **32/37**
 Amsterdam (hsn.) **32/131**
 Amsterdam (straatnamen) **32/2, 126**
 Amy **32/141**
 Ancelins (psn.) **31/160**
 Ancka (psn.) **27/143**
 Ancka Tetaz weduwe **27/137**
 Anckaert **27/11**
 Ancre (top.) **30/200, 208**
 Ancre (wtn.) **30/200, 208**
 Andel, Den (top.) **30/48**
 Andematunnum (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Andes(gebergte) **30/38**
 Andledon (top.) **30/48**
 André Dumontlaan **29/74**
 Andreas **26/39, 30/9, 31/7, 9, 11, 25, 26**
 Andries **26/39, 30/5, 9, 12, 31/7, 9, 11, 22, 159, 171, 184, 196, 205**
 Ane (psn.) **27/146**
 Anemoon (psn.) **32/147**
 Anen (top.) **26/72**
 Ange (hsn.) **31/179**
 -anger (veldnamen) **32/55**
 Angelique **32/143**
 Angeniesje **30/24**
 Angenisius **28/120**
 anger (top.) **29/182**
 Anger (vldn.) **32/54-56, 63**
 Anger, beym (vldn.) **32/56**
 Anger Breite (vldn.) **32/55, 56**
 Angerleigh (pln.) **26/188**
 Angers, uf der Seiten des (vldn.) **32/56**
 Aniek **28/129**
 An(i)sel (psn.) **30/209**
 Aniselmasure (top.) **30/209**
 Anita **26/225, 28/127**
 Anke **27/141**
 Ankelarebos **31/220**
 Anker (hsn.) **31/170, 174, 180**
 Ankeren (top.) **30/200, 208**
 Ankeren (wtn.) **30/200, 208**
 Anklaar (top.) **31/220**
 Anna **26/13, 36, 127, 219, 220, 229, 236, 27/139, 141, 143, 146, 28/108, 119, 120, 123, 129, 29/9, 10, 18, 22, 131, 30/4, 5, 12, 20, 21, 23, 31/6, 12-16, 28-31, 171, 187, 205**
 Anna Lin **29/22**
 Anna Louise **29/18**
 Anna(a)tje **31/12, 13, 15, 16**
 Annaert **27/11**
 Annamarijn **29/22**
 Anna-Roos **29/22**
 Anne **27/141, 28/108, 120, 123, 129, 29/9, 11, 12, 30/23, 32/8, 147**
 Annechien **29/21**

- Annechiena **31/16**
 Annechienus **28/120**
 Annegie **30/8**, 20
 Annegje **31/13**
 Annelise **29/22**
 Anneloes **29/18**, 22
 Annemarie **29/21**, 22, 131
 Annemijke **29/22**, 134
 Annemoon **32/147**
 Anne-Moon **32/147**
 Annetje(n) **28/108**, **29/21** **31/12**, 13, 15, 28-30
 Anneus **28/120**
 Annica **29/21**
 Annie **26/220**, **28/108**, 128, 130, 133, **30/9**
 Anni(e)gje **30/4-6**, 12, 20, 21, 155
 Annij **30/9**
 Anningsley (pln.) **26/188**
 Annius Rufus **26/41**
 Annunciadenlaan **29/98**
 Anoeck **29/11**, **32/144**, 145
 Anouk **28/129**, **29/11**, 14, 17, 128, 131, **32/8**,
 141, 144
 Anouk (popster) **32/141**
 Anreep (pln.) **27/107**
 An(s)(c)ka/e (psn.) **27/143**, 146
 Ans(c)k (psn.) **27/146**
 Ansdag (psn.) **28/82**
 Anselins (psn.) **31/160**
 Anselm (psn.) **31/160**
 Anselms (psn.) **31/160**
 Anshelm (psn.) **30/209**
 Ansje **26/220**, 226, **28/116**, 128, **32/146**
 Ansjelique **32/145**, 146
 Anska (psn.) **27/143**
 Ansk(e) (psn.) **27/139**, 141, **28/117**
 Anthonetta **31/14**
 Anthonia **31/14**
 Anthonie **30/19**, 21, **31/7**, 9-11, 23
 Anthonij **31/9**
 Anthonis **26/209**, **31/188**
 Ant(h)onius **29/9**, **31/7**, 10, 11
 Ant(h)ony **31/7**, **32/146**
 antifrase **26/168**
 Antigonus **26/27**
 Antiochus **26/10**, 24, 31
 Antiochus VII **26/10**
 Antipas, Herodes **26/16**
 Antiqua Villa (vldn.) **32/57**
 Antje **28/108**, 119, **30/5**, 20, **31/12_16**, 28_30
 Antjo (psn.) **28/120**
 Antoine **31/179**, **32/145**
 Antoinetta **31/14**, 15
 Antoinette **29/9**
 Antoing (pln.) **27/69**
 Anton **31/11**
 Antonetta **31/14**
 Antonia **28/119**, **29/9**, **30/172**, **31/15**
 Antonie **31/7**, 10
 Antonij **30/9**
 Antonis **27/12**
 Antonissen **26/280**, **27/12**
 Antonissens **27/12**
 Antonium (Lat. pln.) **27/69**
 Antonius **26/39**, 224, **30/5**, 9, **31/7**, 9-11, 14,
 15, 26, 32, 160, 171, 205
 Antony **31/10**
 antroponymie **28/146**, 149, **29/157**, **31/39-68**,
32/19
 antroponymie (cartografie) **32/19**
 antroponymie (Friesland) **31/39-68**
 Antwan (psn.) **32/145**
 Antwerpen **27/36**, 40, **28/139**, **29/150**, **30/35**,
 120, **31/172**, 174
 Antwerpen (hsn.) **31/172**, 174
 Antwerpen (plaatsnamen) **28/139**, **29/150**
 Antwerpse Noorderkempen (plaatsnamen)
26/326, 327
 Anvers **30/35**, **31/174**
 Anvers (hsn.) **31/174**
 Anxte, metten (psn.) **31/79**
 -apa- (IE) **27/50**
 Apeltren (pln.) **31/96**
 Apfelgrün (psn.) **31/90**
 Apil- (voornamen) **31/98**
 apocope **27/22**, **28/159**, **30/33**
 Apollonius **30/9**, 10
 Apostata, Julianus **26/41**
 appartementsgebouwnamen **32/130**, 132-134
 Appel- **26/163**
 Appel, Gouden (hsn.) **31/170**, 181
 Appel, Gulden (hsn.) **31/181**
 Appelaar(straat) **26/57**
 Appelarenweg **26/76**
 Appeleerke **26/65**
 Appeleerkestraat **26/65**
 Appelgrau (psn.) **31/90**
 appellatieven **27/167-169**, 171, 175
 Appelterre (pln.) **31/96**
 Apperley (pln.) **26/188**
 April **32/145**, 148
 Apselle (psn.) **30/203**
 Aquis, de (psn.) **30/128**
 Aquitanië **26/7**
 Arabische voornamen **32/143**
 Aragon **30/131**
 Arc en ciel (hsn.) **31/202**
 Archard (psn.) **29/247**
 Archem **26/45**
 Ard (psn.) **31/125**, 157
 Ardeley (pln.) **26/187**

- Ardennen, de **27/51**, **29/37**, **30/39**, 41
 Ardennes, les **28/100**, **30/39**, 41
 Ardooie (top.) **30/220**
 Ardres (pln.) **28/99**
 Arduenna Silva (Lat. pln.) **27/51**, **28/100**
 Arenacum (Lat. pln.) **27/51**, 53
 Arenberghof **26/94**
 Arend (hsn.) **31/173**, 174, 192, 212
 Arend, Den (psn.) **26/139**
 Arend, Kleine (hsn.) **31/192**
 Arend, Zwarte (hsn.) **31/173**, 174, 192, 212
 Arenda (psn.) **29/21**
 Arendje (psn.) **29/21**
 Arendonc, de (psn.) **30/118**
 Arendonk **30/118**
 Arghard (psn.) **29/247**
 Ari **30/155**, **31/18-20**
 Ari(e)gje (psn) **30/155**
 Aria (psn.) **31/91**
 Ariaan **31/7**, 10, 18-20, 22
 Ariaantje **30/10**, 20, **31/13-15**, 17
 Arian **31/8**, 11, 20
 Arianus **30/10**
 Arie **29/20**, **30/4**, 5, 8-11, 19, 21, 22, 155, 158, 163, 171-173, **31/8**, 10, 11, 18- 20
 Arieaan **31/7**, 18-20
 Arieaantje **31/13**
 Ariën (pln.) **29/261**, **31/91**
 Ariensis (psn.) **31/90**
 Aries (psn.) **31/91**
 Arigje (psn.) **30/8**, 12, 20, 21, 158
 Arij (psn.) **30/19**, 22
 Arijjaantje **30/20**
 Arina **29/9**, **30/9**, 20, 21
 Arinda **29/134**
 Aris (psn.) **31/7**, 10, 11, 18-20
 Aris Adriaan **31/20**
 Arisje **31/13-15**, 17
 Aristobolus **26/18**, 31
 Arjaantje **30/20**
 Arjan **32/142**
 Ark van Noë (hsn.) **31/171**, 175
 Ark van Noëstraat **31/175**
 Armagnac **29/259**
 Armand Maclotstraat **29/98**
 Arme Duivel (hsn.) **31/175**, 205
 Armentafel (instelling) **31/186**
 Armiger (psn.) **31/70**, 79
 Armstrong, Neil **32/142**
 Amarion (top.) **30/60**
 Arne **32/8**
 Arnold **26/208**, **29/98**, **31/87**
 Arnold (Broeder) **29/98**
 Arnoldi **31/159**
 Arnoldus **31/87**, 157, 208
 Arnoud **26/276**, **31/87**
 Arnout **30/10**, **31/159**
 Arnsburg **31/152**
 Arnstein **31/152**, 153
 Arnt (psn.) **31/157**
 Arondina (psn.) **30/6**, 9
 Arras **27/50**, 51, 53, 74, **28/35**, 67
 Arrogonia, de (psn.) **30/131**
 Artaxerxes **26/15**, 27
 Artaxerxes Ahasverus **26/15**
 Arthur **26/4**
 Artiriacum (Lat. pln.) **27/70**
 Ary **30/9**, 19, 22, 158
 Aryaan **31/18-20**
 As **29/77**, 188, 203, **30/90**, 109
 As (toponiemen) **29/188**
 As, Van **29/203**
 Asa(el) **26/32**
 Asberg **31/142**, 153
 Asburg **31/142**
 Ascanius **26/45**
 Asche (veldnamen) **32/53**, 54
 Asch(e), vanden/de **30/109**
 Ascheer (vldn.) **32/54**
 Ascheerfeld (vldn.) **32/53**, 54
 Asdonk, Het (hsn.) **26/311**
 Aseneth (psn.) **26/27**
 Aser (psn.) **26/34**
 Ashley **32/143**
 Askelon (pln.) **26/43**, 44, 46
 Aßmannshausen **26/304**
 Asne(s) (psn.) **30/220**
 Assesse (psn.) **30/220**
 Assche, van **29/204**, 206
 As(s)(ch)ent, van/de **30/90**
 Assen (psn.) **26/134**
 Assenkasteel (hsn.) **26/99**
 Asselborn **28/185**
 Assendelft (psn.) **26/138**
 Assenes (psn.) **26/27**
 Assent (top.) **30/90**
 Assermolen **29/182**
 Assuerus (psn.) **26/15**, 31
 -ast (toponiemen) **27/221**
 Ast (top.) **30/101**
 Ast, vander **30/101**
 Asten (pln.) **30/124**, **31/224**
 Asten, de (psn.) **30/124**
 Astermeid (vldn.) **27/128**
 Astley (pln.) **26/187**
 Astrid **29/133**
 At (psn.) **27/139**
 Ate (psn.) **28/111**
 Atlantische Oceaan **30/38**
 Atledulfus (psn.) **31/136**

- Atrebates (volk) **28/35**, 67
 Atrecht **27/50**, 51, 53, 74, **28/67**, **29/261**, **32/70**
 Att (psn.) **27/145**
 Attenro(e)de, van **30/84**
 Aubecq (top.) **30/197**, 199, 209
 Aubert (psn.) **30/211**
 Aubigny **27/60**
 Aubin (pln.) **27/60**
 Auck(a/e) (psn.) **27/139**, 143, 145, **29/113**
 Audaberht (psn.) **30/211**
 Audo (psn.) **30/222**
 Audr(e)y **29/112**
 Aue **29/113**
 Auenroey, van **30/106**
 Augot (psn.) **30/233**
 Augotmont **30/200**
 Augsburg **31/144**
 Augusta (Lat. pln.) **31/143**
 Augusta Suessionum (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Augusta Treverorum (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Augusta Viromanduorum (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Augustijnen (Tienen) **31/202**
 Augustinus **26/16**, **28/122**
 Augustobona (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Augustus **26/5**, 27, 94
 Auk(e) (psn.) **26/135**, **28/111**, 124, **29/113**,
32/142
 Aukje (psn.) **29/112**, 113, 138
 Auole (psn.) **31/158**
 Aurifaber (psn.) **31/91**
 auslautverscherping **26/38**
 Autbrugghen, van **30/89**
 Autenboer, van **30/138**
 Auterberg **30/89**
 autonamen **27/243**, 245
 autoniemen **27/157**, 158, 160, 167, 168, 181,
 186
 Autriche, Hotel de l' **31/172**
 Autriche, Hotel d' **31/188**
 Autun (pln.) **31/143**
 Auvergne **31/181**
 Ava (psn.) **30/209**
 Avaricum (Lat. pln.) **27/53**
 Ave (psn.) **28/70**, **31/5**, 12, 13, 15, 16, 31, 158,
 162
 Ave Maria (hsn.) **31/171**, 175
 Aven (psn.) **31/162**
 Aven, Voren (psn.) **31/162**
 Avendoren (pln.) **27/47**
 Avensone (psn.) **31/162**
 Averbode **27/47**, 190, 229
 Averbode, Abdij van (Sterksel) **27/189-233**
 Avernacum (Lat. pln.) **27/51**
 Avernas-le-Bauduin **27/51**
 Avin(h)ovebos **30/209**
 Avinnove **30/200**, 209
 Avo (psn.) **30/209**
 Avole (psn.) **31/162**
 Avondel (top.) **28/96**
 -ay (plaatsnamen) **27/50**
 Ayla (psn.) **32/143**
 Azalea (psn.) **32/147**
 Azarja (psn.) **26/22**
 Azerley (pln.) **26/187**, 188
- B**
- Baal **30/97**
 baan **26/49**, 51, **29/63**
 Baard, Bruine (hsn.) **31/173**, 176
 Baard, Gouden (hsn.) **31/176**
 Baarderadeel (toponiemen) **31/61**
 Baardwijk **30/126**
 Baarle **26/198**
 Baarlo **29/33**
 Baars (psn.) **32/7**, 37
 Babylon **26/19**, 37, 38
 Babylonië **26/37**
 Babyloniërs **26/7**
 Bac (psn.) **31/91**
 Bacaudae (Lat. pln.) **28/27**
 Baccon (psn.) **30/203**
 Bach, A. **32/42**, 43
 Backer **26/249**, **27/1**
 Backer- (psn.) **26/249**
 Backersvenne **29/47**
 Bad(u)- (plaatsnamen) **31/43**
 Badbury (pln.) **31/43**
 Badegum (pln.) **31/40**
 Badenborn **28/185**
 Baduanus, pagus (Lat. pln.) **28/34**
 Baduensis, pagus (Lat. pln.) **28/34**
 Baduhenna (pln.) **31/43**
 Bääte Rootenbierich (vldn.) **27/128**
 Baelne, van **30/117**
 Baen(s) **31/161**
 Baerdwije, van **30/126**
 Ba(e)rle (top.) **30/97**
 Ba(e)rle, van/de **30/97**
 Baertmekere (psn.) **31/80**
 Baeten **26/271**, 272
 Baetens **26/141**, 273
 Baflo (top.) **30/54**
 Bagacum (Lat. pln.) **27/50**
 Bagacum Nerviorum (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Baganum (Lat. pln.) **28/25**
 Bagarde, die (psn.) **31/76**
 Bagaudes (volk) **28/27**
 Bagenheim (pln.) **28/25**
 Baginc (psn.) **31/91**
 Baginus (psn.) **31/91**

- Bagley (pln.) **26/187**
 Bagnard (psn.) **31/91**
 Bago (psn.) **31/91**
 Bagvenne **29/44**
 Baignardus (psn.) **31/91**
 Bailler (psn.) **30/203**
 Baniardus (psn.) **31/91**
 Baio (psn.) **31/92**
 -baix (plaatsnamen) **27/90**
 Bakel (top.) **29/33, 30/84**
 Bakele, de (psn.) **30/84**
 Bakelman **30/84, 140**
 Baken (psn.) **31/77**
 Baker-baker-paradox **32/102**
 Bakker **26/141, 247, 249, 27/1, 6, 7, 16-18, 31/56**
 Bakker, De **27/1, 7**
 Bakker, M. **31/56**
 Bakker- (psn.) **26/249, 27/16_18**
 Bakkere, De **27/17**
 Bakkerij (hsn.) **31/169, 175, 192**
 Bakkerij Jans **31/178**
 Bakkeveen (pln.) **29/50**
 Balaäm (psn.) **26/34**
 Baladoph (psn.) **26/12**
 Balans (hsn.) **31/175, 206**
 Balcaen (psn.) **30/145**
 -bald (voornamen) **28/113**
 Baldahari **30/211**
 Baldarik (psn.) **30/210**
 Baldewinus **31/87**
 Balduinus **28/82, 31/87**
 Balen **30/117**
 Balen(e), van/de **30/117**
 Balka(e)n(s) **30/145**
 Ballaar (top.) **30/86**
 Ballo (psn.) **28/82**
 Balterley (pln.) **26/187**
 Baltharius (psn.) **31/136**
 Balthasar **26/29**
 Balthildis (psn.) **31/136**
 Bammans **29/210**
 Bammens **29/210, 212**
 Bamps (psn.) **26/247, 271, 29/198**
 Bamptmans **29/210, 212**
 Bampts (psn.) **29/209**
 Bams (psn.) **29/209**
 Banegin (psn.) **30/210**
 Baniaerdskerke **31/91**
 Baniard (psn.) **31/91**
 Banle, van **30/117**
 Banni (psn.) **28/110**
 Baptist, Jan **26/24**
 Baptista (psn.) **26/6, 20, 28**
 Barba, cum (psn.) **31/91**
 Barbalonga (psn.) **31/188**
 Barbara **27/141, 28/123**
 Barbarossa, Frederik I **26/5**
 Barbatus (Lat. psn.) **31/92**
 Barbedina **28/123, 30/9**
 Barbeloeng, Huis van **31/169, 188**
 Barberendaal, Klooster van **31/187**
 Bare (top.) **30/210**
 Bareel (hsn.) **31/175**
 Bareelhuis **31/169, 175**
 Bareltonk **28/93, 94**
 Barend **30/10, 31/8, 10**
 Barendrecht **28/64**
 Barglay (pln.) **26/180**
 Barin (psn.) **31/92**
 Barjona (psn.) **26/14**
 Barnheem (top.) **30/48**
 Baronie van Breda (familienamen) **26/317**
 Baronie van Breda (toponiemen) **30/251, 252**
 Barouds (psn.) **31/92**
 Barradeel (toponiemen) **31/61**
 Barradeel (veldnamen) **31/237, 238**
 Barrets (psn.) **30/203**
 Bart **26/207, 225, 236, 28/108, 127, 29/12, 13, 128, 131, 30/12, 19, 22, 158, 31/91, 32/139**
 Bart, Mit dem (psn.) **31/91**
 Barterode (pln.) **32/61**
 Barteroder Weg (vldn.) **32/61**
 Bartholomei **31/159**
 Bartholomeus **26/30, 32/39**
 Bartlehiem (pln.) **32/115**
 Bartoels **31/159, 163**
 Barts (psn.) **31/159**
 Bartus **30/19, 22, 158**
 Barvoets **31/114**
 Bas **26/225, 236, 28/127, 29/12, 13, 15, 131, 30/224, 32/139**
 Bas, Mauvais (top.) **30/224**
 Basan (pln.) **26/29**
 Bascule, in de (hsn.) **29/81**
 Basculestraat **29/81**
 Baso (psn.) **30/210**
 Basses Estrées (top.) **30/216**
 Bassus, Lucilius **26/16**
 Bastard (psn.) **31/92**
 Bastenaken **27/60, 30/122**
 Bastiaan **30/5, 6, 11, 12**
 Bastiaantje **30/5, 6, 10, 12**
 Bastijns **31/161**
 Bastogne **27/60**
 Bastonecum (Lat. pln.) **27/60**
 Bastonia, de (psn.) **30/122**
 Batana (burcht) **28/23**
 Batani (volk) **28/23**
 Batavi (volk) **28/1-31, 33, 31/151**

- Batavodurum (Lat. pln.) **27/47, 31/151**
 Bate (psn.) **31/157**
 Batenburg **31/151**
 Bathmen (pln.) **31/225**
 Batseba (psn.) **26/12**
 Bauck(e) (psn.) **27/143, 146**
 Baucka (psn.) **27/139, 28/117**
 Bauderghem **30/199**
 Bauderic (psn.) **31/160**
 Bauderix (psn.) **31/160**
 Baudisco (psn.) **30/203**
 Baudri (psn.) **30/210**
 Baudricourt **30/210**
 Bauisha (top.) **30/50**
 Bauk(e) (psn.) **27/135, 139, 143, 28/117**
 Baukje (psn.) **32/142**
 Baumhof (vldn.) **32/65**
 Ba(u)mhowesgrund (vldn.) **32/55**
 Bausyn (psn.) **30/203**
 Bauweede, Goed ter **31/220**
 Bavay **27/50, 75, 28/25**
 Bax (psn.) **31/77**
 Bayer, J. **32/105, 106, 108, 109**
 Bayo (psn.) **28/82**
 Bazinpont **30/210**
 Beat(e)re (psn.) **31/157**
 Beatrix **29/123, 30/8, 31/157**
 Beatrix (koningin) **29/123**
 Beaulieu, van **30/203**
 Beauty (psn.) **32/147**
 Beauvais **27/75, 28/7, 10**
 Beccanburen (pln.) **28/187, 193**
 Beche, (van) **30/138**
 Becke(n)uo(e)rt, van/de **30/89**
 Becker, Boris **26/228**
 Beckere (psn.) **31/78**
 Beckers **26/141, 246, 27/1, 31/71, 73**
 Beda (Lat. pln.) **31/144**
 Beda (psn.) **26/16**
 Bedaf (hsn.) **26/62, 99**
 Bedafpad **26/82**
 Bedafspoor **26/66, 82**
 Bedafstraat **26/62, 67**
 Bedburg **28/185, 187, 193**
 Bederwalda (top.) **30/50**
 Bedfordshire (plaatsnamen) **28/144**
 bedrijfsnamen **32/134**
 -beec (familienamen) **30/142**
 Beeck, Op de **30/137**
 beek **26/138, 29/83**
 Beek (top.) **30/112**
 Beek, Van **26/138**
 Beekweg (vldn.) **32/55**
 Beeldsnijder (psn.) **26/295**
 Beele (psn.) **31/158, 162**
 Beele, W. **32/47**
 Beelen (psn.) **31/162, 164**
 -beemd (familienamen) **29/209, 212, 32/28**
 beemd **27/218, 230, 28/87, 29/55, 88, 92, 198,**
 209, 210, 212, 32/9, 28, 29
 Beemdekens (top.) **29/92**
 Beentgum (pln.) **32/70**
 Beer (hsn.) **31/175**
 Beer (psn.) **31/79**
 Beer, De (psn.) **26/139**
 Be(e)rct, vander **30/83**
 Be(e)rinc(s) **30/95, 139**
 Be(e)ring(h)e(n), van/de **30/95**
 Beerlegem **27/89**
 Beernaert **27/11**
 Beerse **30/118**
 Beertje **31/6, 16**
 Beerts, Jan van **26/90**
 Beesd (straatnamen) **31/228, 229**
 Beesd (veldnamen) **31/228, 229**
 Beesel **29/33**
 Beerzel (bijnamen) **28/219**
 Be(et)che(m), (van/de) **30/99**
 Beetgum (pln.) **31/40**
 Beetgum (toponiemen) **31/61**
 Be(e)tse(n), (van/de) **30/99, 138**
 Beetstra W.T. **30/191, 31/54, 57**
 Be(e)uerle, van/de **30/96**
 Begijnendijk **30/105**
 Begine, (de) (psn.) **31/70, 79**
 Begkenoert, de (psn.) **30/89**
 Beha(e)gel (psn.) **29/246**
 Beia (psn.) **31/92**
 Beie (psn.) **31/92**
 Beilaar (top.) **30/86**
 Beilaer, van **30/86**
 Beinaer(d)ts **31/91**
 Beinert (psn.) **31/91**
 Beinhar(d)(t) (psn.) **31/91**
 Be(i)n(i)ardskerke **31/91**
 Beinjaert (psn.) **31/91**
 Beirnaert **27/11**
 Bekaert **32/7**
 Beke, Ter (top.) **32/72**
 Beke, van/de **30/112**
 -beke(n) (familienamen) **30/142**
 Bekker **27/1, 17**
 Bekker, De **27/17**
 Bekkering **27/1, 8, 17**
 Bekkers **27/6, 17**
 Bekkeuoert, de (psn.) **30/89**
 Bekkevoort **28/219, 30/89**
 Bekkevoort (voornamen) **28/219**
 Bel (psn.) **26/22**
 Bel (top.) **30/116**

- Bel(le), van **30/116**
 Belgica (Lat. pln.) **27/61**
 België **27/104, 29/115, 158-160, 30/33, 40-42**
 België (plaatsnamen) **27/104**
 Belgique **27/60, 61, 30/33, 36**
 Belgisch Bierhuis **31/175, 202**
 Belgische straatnamen **29/158-160**
 Belgie (psn.) **30/8, 158**
 Beligje (psn) **30/158**
 Belinda **29/21**
 Belleken (top.) **26/101**
 Bellem (toponiemen) **27/260, 31/240**
 Bellen (psn.) **31/163**
 Bellens **31/160, 164**
 bellik (top.) **29/89**
 Bellincx **31/175**
 Bellincxhuis **31/169, 175**
 Bellins (psn.) **31/160, 164, 175**
 Bellovac(u)i (volk) **28/7, 10**
 Belman(s) **30/116, 140**
 Beluesin (pln.) **28/7**
 beluiken (top.) **32/80**
 Bemdeken, Kleyn (vldn.) **27/217**
 Bemdekensstraat **29/92**
 Bempt, Van den **29/209**
 Bemt, Grooten (vldn.) **27/224**
 Bemt, Hollaer(t)s (vldn.) **27/218**
 Bemt, Hollaerschen (vldn.) **27/218**
 Bemt, Kleynen (vldn.) **27/224**
 Bemt, Nieuwen (vldn.) **27/216, 228**
 Bemt, Stoyinckx (vldn.) **27/216**
 Bemt, Thienden (vldn.) **27/224**
 Bendjamin **32/145**
 Benedictanis (psn.) **31/136**
 Benjamin **26/32, 33, 29/9, 12, 32/141, 145**
 Benje (psn.) **28/130**
 Bennevoerde, van/de **30/111**
 Ben(ne)vo(o)rde van/de **30/111**
 Bennevoort **30/111**
 Bensberg **28/185, 187, 193**
 Bensjamin **32/145**
 Bente (psn.) **32/143**
 Bentjamin **32/145**
 Bentlage (pln.) **26/179, 180**
 Bentley (pln.) **26/180, 187, 188**
 Benyaerds (psn.) **31/91**
 Benyaerdskerke **31/91**
 Benzo (psn.) **31/92**
 Beoley (pln.) **26/187**
 Beor (psn.) **26/14**
 Bep **26/220, 28/108, 128, 133**
 Berber (psn.) **27/141**
 Berchem **30/102**
 Berchem, van **30/102**
 Berchmans **30/88, 140**
 Berchs **30/139**
 Berc(h)t, de (psn.) **30/83**
 Berckdijck (top.) **27/109**
 Berckdries (vldn.) **27/214**
 Bercman **30/83, 140**
 Bere (psn.) **28/81, 82**
 Bere, De (psn.) **28/83**
 Berea (pln.) **26/10**
 Ber(e)ch(s) (psn.) **30/88, 138, 139**
 Berenbroek (wijk) **29/74, 75**
 Berenbroekstraat **29/87**
 Berend **26/224, 32/142**
 Berendien (psn.) **28/108**
 Berendina **28/119, 122**
 Berendrecht **28/64, 72, 79, 81, 83**
 Berendsen **27/10**
 -berg (plaatsnamen) **28/185, 29/98, 31/142, 143, 146, 154**
 berg **27/7, 23, 202, 28/185, 29/93, 98, 30/88, 119, 31/140, 143, 146, 148, 154, 155, 198**
 Berg (psn.) **27/7, 23**
 Berg Cornillon, Juliana van **27/202**
 Berg van Lening (instelling) **31/198**
 Berg van Leningstraat **31/198**
 Berg(h)e, vanden **30/88**
 Bergbeemstraat **29/92**
 Berge, auf dem (vldn.) **32/54**
 Berge, Hof ten **31/169, 186**
 Berge, Ten (top.) **30/88**
 Berge, unter dem (vldn.) **32/55**
 bergen en heuvels (Genk) **29/94**
 Bergen op Zoom (straatnamen) **28/206, 207**
 Bergen op Zoom (waternamen) **28/206**
 Berghem (top.) **30/48**
 Bergiep- **26/163**
 Bergkamp, Dennis **32/141**
 Bergmans **26/271**
 Bergom (top.) **30/115**
 Bergom, van **30/115**
 Bergs **27/7, 23**
 Bergsebaan **28/91**
 Bergumermeer **32/119**
 Berhari (psn.) **31/92**
 -ber(h)t (voornamen) **28/113**
 Berhta (psn.) **30/210**
 Berhtawald (psn.) **30/210**
 Beringen **29/166, 30/95, 139**
 Beringen (toponiemen) **29/166**
 Beringen, van **30/139**
 Beringhe (psn.) **30/138, 139**
 Beringis, de (psn.) **30/95**
 Berings **30/139**
 Berinx (psn.) **30/95, 139**
 Berk- **26/163, 164, 197**
 Berk(e)ley (pln.) **26/180**

- Berkenbosch **27/225**
 Berkenhoffe, oben dem (vldn.) **32/55**
 Berk(t) (top.) **30/83**
 Berland (psn.) **31/92**
 Berlare, Donk van **28/94, 95**
 Berlicum (pln.) **32/70**
 Bermerain (pln.) **27/58**
 Bermoniacum (Lat. pln.) **27/58**
 Bermuda Eilanden **29/38**
 Bermund (psn.) **31/92**
 Bern (Nederland) **31/224**
 Berna **29/21**
 Bernadette **29/21**
 Bernaert **27/11**
 Bernaerts **27/11**
 Bernard **31/8, 10, 26**
 Bernardfagne (pln.) **29/50**
 Bernardus **27/189, 31/8, 10**
 Berne (top.) **31/224**
 Bernerus (psn.) **28/82, 83**
 Bernhard **28/109, 30/10, 32/101, 102**
 Bernheim (psn.) **29/246**
 Berno (psn.) **28/83**
 Bero (psn.) **28/83**
 beroepennamen **31/77, 78, 32/102**
 beroepsbijnamen **31/83**
 beroepsnamen **26/131, 139, 141, 245, 246, 249, 266, 267, 271, 289, 291-298, 27/1-9, 16-22, 29/90, 197, 198, 207, 30/130, 149, 150, 31/69-80, 91, 92, 94-96, 98, 100-102, 105-108, 110, 111, 113, 115-118, 120-122, 125, 32/42, 43, 47, 102**
 beroepsnamen (Diest) **31/69-80**
 Berrevoets **31/114**
 Berse, van **30/118**
 Bert(h)out(s) **31/160**
 Bertaincamp **30/202, 210**
 Bertainpret (top.) **30/202, 210**
 Bertau (psn.) **30/210**
 Bertaucamp **30/200, 210**
 Bertaus (psn.) **31/92**
 Berte (psn.) **30/210**
 Bertel(l)en (psn.) **31/158, 159, 162, 163**
 Bertelin (psn.) **31/159**
 Bertelmeus **31/158, 159**
 Bertelmews (psn.) **31/158**
 Berten (psn.) **31/159, 163**
 Bertha **31/16**
 Berthelen (psn.) **31/159**
 Berthild **28/121**
 Berthold **31/92**
 Berthole (psn.) **31/158, 162**
 Bertholen, Voren (psn.) **31/162**
 Bertholomey **31/159**
 Berthout (psn.) **31/160**
 Bertje **28/111**
 Bertold(us) **31/92**
 Bertoudus **31/92**
 Bertulfus (psn.) **31/136**
 Berwald (psn.) **31/92**
 Berwin (psn.) **31/92**
 Besoche (top.) **30/204**
 Besotse (top.) **30/204**
 Besthmen (pln.) **31/225**
 Bestimmungswort **30/185, 32/61, 64, 65**
 Bet-Bara (pln.) **26/10**
 Betekem, van **30/105**
 Betekom **30/105**
 Betel (pln.) **26/20**
 Bethanië **26/29**
 Bet-Hassita (pln.) **26/10**
 Bethlehem (klooster) **32/115**
 Bethlo (pln.) **26/163**
 Betje **31/13**
 Betjen (psn.) **28/114**
 Betke (psn.) **28/114**
 Betlehem **26/10, 23**
 Bets (psn.) **28/112**
 Bets (pln.) **30/99**
 Betsie **28/111**
 Bette **26/134, 31/157**
 Bettie **28/130**
 Betto (psn.) **26/304**
 Betty **28/130**
 Betül (psn.) **32/143**
 Betuwe **28/34**
 Betzdorf **26/304**
 Beuckelaer, de (psn.) **31/95**
 Beukels (psn.) **31/95**
 Beukenstraat **26/85**
 Beuningen (straatnamen) **30/255**
 -beuren (plaatsnamen) **28/189**
 Beuren (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 Beurs (hsn.) **31/175, 176, 183**
 Beusekom **32/70**
 Beuvray, Mont **31/143**
 Bever (top.) **31/224**
 Beveren **31/224**
 Beverlo **26/198, 30/96**
 Beverzak (top.) **29/89**
 Bevrijdingslaan **29/74**
 Beyen (psn.) **31/159**
 Beylaer, de (psn.) **30/86**
 Beyngaerts **31/91**
 Beyren (pln.) **28/187, 193**
 Bianca **26/207, 225, 227, 28/108, 127, 29/11, 13, 14, 23, 128, 131, 32/143**
 Biater (psn.) **31/157**
 Bibliografie Limburgse Naamkunde **29/147**
 Bibracte (Lat. pln.) **31/141, 143**

- Bichurées (top.) **30/210**
 Bickelem, van **30/84**
 Bickleigh (pln.) **26/187**
 Bidilo (psn.) **26/276**
 Biëk (wtn.) **29/146**
 Bieke, Frituur 't **26/99**
 Biekorf (tijdschrift) **28/150**
 Bielekout (top.) **26/95**
 Bielekoudreef **26/58**
 Bielekoutstraat **26/55**
 Bielen **26/276, 277**
 Biels (psn.) **31/162**
 Bielsen, de (psn.) **30/113**
 Bierbeek **30/104**
 Bierhuis, Belgisch **31/175, 202**
 Bierich (top.) **27/129**
 Bierman (psn.) **31/79**
 Biermé (top.) **30/211**
 biernamen **31/243**
 Biesem (pln.) **26/69**
 Biesemstraat **26/69**
 Biesmans **29/198, 215**
 Biessum **30/61**
 Biest (top.) **30/91, 32/76**
 Biest, vander **30/91**
 Bievelen (top.) **29/181**
 Biezen, Van (den) **29/198**
 Bigarden (psn.) **26/90**
 Biggemeer **32/119**
 Bij- (toponiemen) **28/157, 158, 171**
 Bij Gènke (hsn.) **26/91**
 bij Timkes (top.) **29/95**
 bijbel (persoonsnamen) **26/11-14, 47**
 bijbelboeken (namen van) **26/42**
 bijbelse huisnamen **31/174, 175, 178, 195, 199**
 bijbelse namen **26/46, 27/118, 28/131**
 bijbelse voornamen **29/12, 125, 127, 135-137, 31/87, 96, 109, 111, 112, 119, 32/140**
 Bijngaard (top.) **28/171**
 Bijnhof **28/171**
 Bijenveld **28/171**
 Bijgaardenhof **26/94**
 Bijhal (top.) **28/171**
 Bijkorf (top.) **28/171**
 bijnamen **26/14, 16, 20, 24, 28, 41, 47, 128, 27/16, 116, 28/219, 30/149, 150, 31/69-80, 87, 90-95, 97, 98, 101-113, 115-122, 124, 125, 242, 243, 32/7, 19, 42**
 bijnamen (Beerzel) **28/219**
 bijnamen (Diest) **31/69-80**
 bijnamen (Heverlee) **31/242**
 bijnamen (Hombeek) **28/219**
 bijnamen (Ieper) **32/47**
 bijnamen (Leuven) **28/219**
 bijnamen (Martenslinde) **31/243**
 bijnamen (Mechelen-Bovelingen) **28/219**
 bijnamen (Mol) **31/242**
 bijnamen, Nederlandse **31/243**
 bijnamen (Opplabbeek) **31/242**
 bijnamen (Tongeren) **31/243**
 bijnamen (Veldwezelt) **31/243**
 bijnamen, Vlaamse **31/243, 32/19**
 Bijnen(s) **26/276_278**
 Bijs (psn.) **31/159**
 Bijvoordseweg **26/59**
 Bikini Eilanden **29/38**
 Bikkelom (top.) **30/84**
 Bilal (psn.) **32/143**
 Bildt, Het (toponiemen) **29/256**
 Bileam (psn.) **26/14**
 Bilha (psn.) **26/12**
 bilk (top.) **32/71, 80, 81**
 bilkt (top.) **32/77**
 Bill(i)aard (psn.) **30/235**
 Billa (psn.) **31/158**
 Billaard (top.) **30/235**
 Billard (psn.) **30/235**
 Billeken (top.) **26/101**
 Billeken- **26/71**
 Billekensstraat **26/71**
 Billekensweg **26/71, 72**
 Bille(n) (psn.) **26/272, 31/162, 164**
 Billet (psn.) **30/203**
 Billighout (hsn.) **26/95**
 Billighoudreef **26/58**
 Billighouthoeve **26/96**
 Billighoutstraat **26/58**
 Bilstain (pln.) **31/146**
 Bilzen **29/145-147, 173-193, 195-215, 217, 227-229, 238, 30/113**
 Bilzen (familienamen) **29/195-215**
 Bilzen (huisnamen) **29/184**
 Bilzen (plaatsnamen) **29/145, 146, 195-215**
 Bilzen (toponiemen) **29/147, 173-193, 217, 227-229, 238**
 Bilzen, Van **29/195, 203, 208**
 Binderen (top.) **30/125**
 Binert, de (psn.) **30/125**
 Binkem, van/de **30/103**
 Binkom **29/153, 30/103**
 Binkom (toponiemen) **29/153**
 Birley (pln.) **28/192**
 Birresborn **28/185, 187, 192**
 -bise (plaatsnamen) **27/90**
 Bisheim **30/61**
 Bislei (wtn.) **29/87**
 Bisleistraat **29/87**
 Bismarck (psn.) **29/111**
 Bitburg **31/144**
 Bizonspoor **26/66**

- Bjertrup (psn.) **29/111**
 Björn **29/112**
 Blaasbalg (hsn.) **31/171, 182, 198**
 Blaasbalg, Gulden (hsn.) **31/182, 198**
 Blaasberg **30/85**
 Black Venn (top.) **29/44**
 Blackmoor (top.) **29/44**
 Bladel en Netersel (pln.) **30/124**
 Bladele, van **30/124**
 Bladere, van/de **30/124**
 Blaes(en)berghe, van **30/85**
 Blaesgewouts, Lambrecht **31/205**
 Blanc, Cheval (hsn.) **31/211**
 Blanche, Maison (hsn.) **31/211**
 Blanc(k)laer, van **30/83**
 Blancquaert, E. **29/154, 155**
 Blandain (pln.) **27/60, 69**
 Blanden **27/69**
 Blandijnberg **27/69**
 Blandinium (Lat. pln.) **27/69**
 Blangy (pln.) **27/60**
 Blankgoor (top.) **29/44**
 Blank(h)ard (psn.) **31/92**
 Blanklaar (top.) **30/83**
 Blauwbergstraat **26/64**
 Blauwe Hond (hsn.) **31/173, 176**
 Blauwe Paal (top.) **26/307**
 Blechem/-om/-um, van **30/93**
 Bledisloe (pln.) **26/189**
 Ble(e)ckeem/-em/-ym, van **30/93**
 Bleecsbeke, van **30/93, 94**
 bleek **27/214**
 Bleeksbeke **30/93**
 Bleijck, Galders (top.) **27/214**
 Bleijck, Rauwe (top.) **27/214**
 Bleijck, Schijdt (top.) **27/214**
 Bleijck, Ven (top.) **27/214**
 Bleke (top.) **29/88**
 bleken (top.) **28/87**
 Blekkom **30/93**
 Blessing (psn.) **32/147**
 Bleyckers, Jan **26/97**
 Blidenberghe, van **30/115**
 Blîdi- (voornamen) **31/115**
 Blijdenberg **30/115**
 Bliken (wtn.) **32/119**
 Blinden Ezel (hsn.) **31/176**
 Blitbertus (psn.) **31/115**
 Blitgarius (psn.) **31/115**
 Blithardus (psn.) **31/115**
 Blitmarus (psn.) **31/115**
 Blockhuys **27/219, 225**
 Blockwiesen (vldn.) **32/55**
 Bloemaerts **31/79**
 bloemen (in voornamen) **32/147, 148**
 Bloemen (psn.) **26/272, 31/93**
 bloemennamen **27/253, 29/72, 74, 75**
 Bloemenstraat **26/85**
 Blois **30/130**
 blok (top.) **28/88, 29/89, 90, 32/71, 76, 80, 81, 85**
 Blok, D.P. **29/162, 31/64**
 bloknamen **32/129, 130**
 Blokstraat **26/60**
 blokt (top.) **32/76**
 Blom **31/56**
 Bloma/-e (psn.) **31/92, 93**
 Blonde, de (psn.) **31/93**
 blook (top.) **29/89, 91**
 Blook, Eerste (top.) **29/89**
 Blook, Het (top.) **29/89**
 Blookstraat **29/89**
 Blôte (psn.) **31/93**
 Blote, de (psn.) **31/93**
 Blotvel (psn.) **31/93**
 Bloys (psn.) **30/130, 138**
 Blundus (psn.) **31/90, 93**
 Blyckaerts, Auguste **26/88**
 Blyckaerts, Joannes-Hugo-Augustus **26/94**
 Blyleuens, Jan **31/187**
 Boarn (wtn.) **32/115, 119**
 Boarnsterhim (toponiemen) **31/56**
 Boazum (toponiemen) **31/56**
 Bob **28/129, 29/12, 31/93**
 Bobanis (psn.) **31/136**
 Bobbe (psn.) **31/93**
 Bocardus (psn.) **31/93**
 Bocholt **26/190, 29/36, 188, 203, 30/112**
 Bocholt (toponiemen) **29/188**
 Bocholt, Van **29/203**
 Bochoute **29/36**
 bocht (top.) **28/88**
 Bockberghe, van **30/87**
 Bockenbühl (vldn.) **32/64**
 Bockenbühlsfeld (vldn.) **32/56, 64**
 Bockhamer (top.) **27/109**
 Bockcryck, Van **29/203**
 Bod(d)e(n) (psn.) **31/73, 77, 160, 161, 163**
 Boduognatus (psn.) **27/52**
 Boeal (psn.) **31/93**
 Boechout (top.) **28/89, 29/36, 30/92**
 Boechout(s), (van) **30/92, 138, 139**
 Boec(h)t, vander **30/109**
 Boecstele, de (psn.) **30/125**
 Boect, vander **30/108**
 Boedekens **31/160, 164**
 Boederghem **30/197**
 Boegt, de (psn.) **30/108**
 Böhrl Barge (vldn.) **32/56**
 Boekesbos **30/92**

- Boeklo **26/168**
 Boekrakelaan **29/77**
 Boekt (top.) **30/108**
 boektitelnamen **27/186**
 Boekveldweg **29/89**
 Boelake (top.) **31/220**
 Boelen (psn.) **29/207**
 Boenerstraat **29/91**
 Boensbeke, van **30/103**
 Bördel, im (vldn.) **32/56**
 boerderijnamen **27/250, 28/204, 205, 29/250, 31/230, 231, 32/45, 71, 72**
 boerderijnamen (Achterhoek) **29/250**
 boerderijnamen (Borculo) **27/250**
 boerderijnamen (Hummelo) **29/250**
 boerderijnamen (Keppel) **29/250**
 boerderijnamen (Vorden) **28/204, 205**
 boerderijnamen (Zelhem) **31/230, 231**
 Boerendans (hsn.) **31/176**
 Boerenkuilen (top.) **29/37, 56**
 Boergondië, Huis van **31/172**
 Börlgraben (vldn.) **32/56**
 Börlweg (vldn.) **32/56**
 Börnste (pln.) **31/146**
 Börrelquell (vldn.) **32/56**
 Boes (psn.) **31/93**
 Boeslinter (top.) **31/188**
 Boeslinter, Huis van **31/169, 188**
 Boeslinter, Jan Van **31/188**
 Bötersen (pln.) **32/53**
 Boeteux (psn.) **30/203**
 Boetsele, de (psn.) **30/102**
 Bœuf (psn.) **30/212**
 Boeur (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 Boeven (psn.) **31/160**
 Boextel, de (psn.) **30/125**
 Bo(e)yen (psn.) **29/97, 31/160, 163**
 Boeyenblook (top.) **29/97**
 Boeyenstraat **29/97**
 Bogaardstraat **26/65**
 Boistel (psn.) **31/94**
 Boiterser Feld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Bokraak (top.) **29/89**
 Bokrijk **29/75, 77, 89, 97, 203**
 Bokrijk (wijk) **29/75**
 Bokrijklaan **29/77**
 Boksberge (top.) **30/87**
 Boksbergstraat **29/102**
 Bolca(e)n (psn.) **30/145**
 Bold- (voornamen) **31/93**
 Bolhuis, J. **30/188, 189**
 Bollaer, Hof van **26/95**
 Bolla(e)rt (psn.) **31/93**
 Bollaert (hsn.) **26/95**
 Bollaertsvijver **26/312**
 Bolle (psn.) **30/211**
 Bollen(s) (psn.) **26/271, 273-275, 27/12, 29/197, 207, 31/160, 163, 164**
 Bollo, Jan van **26/95**
 Bollonsart (top.) **30/211**
 Bolo (psn.) **30/211, 31/93**
 Bologna **27/51**
 Bols (psn.) **26/140, 274, 27/12, 31/163**
 Bommern (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 Bommershoven-Haeren (toponiemen) **29/184**
 Bonbroek, Hof te **26/58, 96**
 Bonbroekstraat **26/58**
 Bonderstraat **29/91**
 Bonen (psn.) **31/73, 79, 160, 163**
 Boneschans **27/37**
 Bonet (psn.) **30/211**
 Bonetcamp **30/211**
 Bonetten, Drie (hsn.) **31/177**
 Bonneke (hsn.) **31/172, 176**
 Bonnekestraat **26/67**
 Bono (psn.) **31/160**
 Bononia (Lat. pln.) **27/51**
 Bonstraat **26/67**
 Bonte (psn.) **31/95, 160**
 Bonten Os (hsn.) **31/173, 176, 190**
 Bontin(c)x (psn.) **31/95, 160**
 Boog (hsn.) **31/176, 209, 211**
 Boom, Dorre (hsn.) **31/170, 173, 177, 184**
 Boom, Droge (hsn.) **31/170, 173, 177, 178**
 Boom, Gulden (hsn.) **31/170, 183, 185**
 boomgaard **26/66, 27/229**
 Boommeer (wijk) **29/74**
 boomnamen **26/85, 163, 171, 197, 27/198, 31/153, 32/71**
 boomnamen (in plaatsnamen) **26/163, 31/153**
 boomnamen (in straatnamen) **26/85**
 Boone(n) **26/271, 27/10, 31/75, 77, 78**
 Boonhof **26/312**
 Boons **26/93, 27/10, 31/75**
 Borchchroben (vldn.) **32/63**
 Borchgraven, prope dem (vldn.) **32/63**
 Borchouen, Augustijn van **26/96**
 Borchouen, Jan vander **26/96**
 Borchouen, Mechtelt vander **26/96**
 Borcius (psn.) **26/16**
 Borculo (boerderijnamen) **27/250**
 Borculo (veldnamen) **27/250**
 Bor(e)chloe(n), van/de **30/114**
 Borg, Björn **29/112**
 Borgloon **30/114**
 Borgum (top.) **31/224**
 Boris **26/225, 228, 28/127, 32/143**
 Borken (toponiemen) **32/9**
 Borman, Camille De **29/164**
 Born (pln.) **28/185, 30/126**

- Bornbreite, in der (vldn.) **32/63**
 Bornbreite, nach der (vldn.) **32/63**
 Bornbroek **26/55**
 -born(e) (plaatsnamen) **28/185**
 Borne, de (psn.) **30/126**
 Borne, Idoneyn vanden **31/180**
 Borne, Ten (top.) **32/72**
 Bornem **28/185**
 Bornheim **28/185**
 Bornicho (pln.) **28/184**
 Bornstraatje **26/67**
 Bornwerd (pln.) **28/185**
 Borr (pln.) **28/185**
 -borre (plaatsnamen) **28/185**
 Borrenberg (top.) **30/113**
 Borrenbers, van **30/113**
 Borst (psn.) **32/7**
 Borsum (top.) **31/224**
 bos **26/10, 164, 29/93, 96, 195**
 Bosch (psn.) **29/199, 30/138**
 Bosch, (van/de) **30/125**
 Bosch, Van den **27/7**
 Boschincab (psn.) **31/93**
 Bosdel (strn.) **29/96**
 Boshoek (top.) **31/186**
 Bosketen (top.) **28/89**
 Bosman(s) **26/246, 27/7, 23, 29/195, 197, 215**
 bosnamen **26/164, 165, 30/41**
 Boso (psn.) **31/93**
 Bossaert(s) **27/23**
 Bost (top.) **30/87, 137**
 Bost, Jan van **30/87**
 Bost, van/vanden/vander **30/137**
 Bosteel (psn.) **31/94**
 Bosterestraat **30/87**
 Bosveldweg **26/76**
 Boswinning (top.) **29/182**
 Boterveld **26/57**
 Boterveldstraat **26/57**
 Botley (pln.) **26/187, 188**
 Bo(u)al (psn.) **31/93**
 Boudekens **31/160, 164**
 Boudelo (top.) **31/220**
 Bouden (psn.) **31/160**
 Boudenghien (top.) **30/197_199, 211**
 Boudenghien Hoebekes (top.) **30/198**
 Boudens **31/160, 164**
 Boudenvaal (top.) **31/220**
 Boudewijn **26/276, 29/97, 31/87, 93**
 Boudries (top.) **31/220**
 Bo(u)fois (psn.) **31/95**
 Bouke (psn.) **26/135, 28/123, 124**
 Boulogne **27/51, 53, 54**
 Bourbon **29/259**
 -bourg (plaatsnamen) **31/139-156**
 Bourg **30/211, 31/139**
 Bourg-en-Bresse **31/139**
 Bourges **27/53**
 Bourgogne, Huis van **31/188**
 Bourgondië **31/95**
 Bourg-sur-Gironde **31/139**
 Bourse (hsn.) **31/176**
 bout **26/58**
 Bouten (psn.) **26/276**
 Boutersem **30/102**
 Boutgracht **26/58**
 Boutstraatje **26/58**
 bouwland **28/102, 29/89**
 Bovenblôt (psn.) **31/93**
 Bovender Feld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Bovo (psn.) **31/160**
 Bowe (psn.) **30/203**
 Bower (pln.) **28/192**
 Bowers Gifford (pln.) **28/192**
 Boxbergheide (wijk) **29/74, 75**
 Boxbergstraat **29/102**
 Boxtel **30/125**
 Boy (psn.) **29/97**
 Boydens **31/160, 164**
 Boyens, Johannes **29/97**
 Braamakkerstraat **26/63**
 Braategas (strn.) **30/248**
 Brabant **26/326, 327, 27/3, 29/157, 30/36, 122, 31/172, 180, 186, 200, 32/30, 74**
 Brabant (persoonsnamen) **29/157**
 Brabant, Van **27/3**
 Braban(t)s **30/122, 140**
 Bracaval (psn.) **30/150**
 Brachfeld (vldn.) **32/52**
 Braclog (pln.) **26/162**
 Bracqueval (psn.) **30/203**
 Braeckers Broeck (top.) **27/216**
 Bräen Angere, an'n (vldn.) **32/63**
 Braeke, Ter (hsn.) **27/209**
 Braekevelt (psn.) **30/150**
 Braglo **30/235**
 Braives (pln.) **27/58**
 Brake, Ter (hsn.) **27/199, 204**
 Brakel **30/236**
 Brakelbos **30/204, 235**
 Brakeleer **30/150**
 Braken, Ter (hsn.) **27/200, 201, 208, 216, 229**
 Bram **29/12, 13, 131, 132, 32/139, 141**
 Bramley (pln.) **26/180**
 Brand (pln.) **29/246**
 Brandaan **31/94**
 Brandanus **31/94**
 Brandenborch, Huis van **31/169, 189**
 Brandon **32/143**
 Brandt (psn.) **29/246**

- Brandt (top.) **27/216**, 229
 Brandt aen den Dyck (top.) **27/216**
 Brandt, Grooten (top.) **27/216**
 Brantven (top.) **29/48**
 Brantvenne **29/47**
 Brasschaat **28/85_90**
 Brasschaat (toponiemen) **28/85_89**
 Brasserie (hsn.) **26/91**
 Brasserie Continentale **31/203**
 Bravoniacum (Lat. pln.) **27/55**
 Brayen (psn.) **29/12**
 Brecht (pln.) **28/81**, 86,90
 Brecht (psn.) **26/265**, 266, **27/10**, 11, 14, 148,
31/6, **32/25**, 27
 -brecht(s) (familienamen) **26/265**, 266, **27/10**,
 11, 14, **32/25**, 27
 Breda (familienamen) **26/317**
 Breda, Baronie van (toponiemen) **30/251**, 252
 Brede, van/de **30/112**
 Bredenaard (top.) **28/97**
 Brédenarde (pln.) **28/99**
 Bredenbeke **26/162**
 Bredene **28/37**
 Bredepoel, Van de **29/211**
 Bredsneijder **26/295**
 Bree **30/112**
 Breedelaer, de (psn.) **30/96**
 Breelaar **30/96**
 Bregje (psn.) **31/16**
 Breideloe, van **29/205**
 Breilaarschans **27/37**
 Brein (top.) **26/68**
 Brein- **26/68**
 Breinstraat **26/68**
 Breisem **26/54-59**, 61, 75, 81, 82, 87, 97
 Breisem (straatnamen) **26/54-59**, 61,75
 Breisem (voetpaden) **26/81**, 82
 Breisemsbroekstraat **26/55**
 Breisemsestraat, Grote **26/52**
 Breisemstraat **26/56**, 57
 Breisemweg **26/56**, 57
 Breite Weg (vldn.) **32/63**
 Breiten Wege, neben dem (vldn.) **32/55**
 Breiten Weges Grund, in der (vldn.) **32/64**
 Breitenfelds (vldn.) **32/64**
 Breitenmoor (vldn.) **32/64**
 Breiten-Wege, bey dem (vldn.) **32/63**
 Breiter Anger (vldn.) **32/63**
 Breiter Weg (vldn.) **32/64**
 Brekken, Grote (wtm.) **32/118**
 Brelingen (pln.) **26/180**
 Bremetonnacum (Lat. pln.) **27/51**
 Bremmer, R.H. (jr.) **31/56**
 Brenda **32/143**
 Brendan (psn.) **31/94**
 Brenkley (pln.) **26/189**
 Brennain (psn.) **31/94**
 Brepo(e)ls **29/211**
 Bressers, Heynen **29/97**
 Bresserstraat **29/97**
 Bret (wijk) **29/66**, 74, 75
 Bretagne **30/36**
 Bretweg **29/66**
 breugel **27/221**, **30/125**
 Breuker, Ph.H. **31/55**, 56
 Brian **26/236**, **29/12**, **32/143**
 -bricht(s) (familienamen) **26/266**
 Briegden (pln.) **31/143**
 briel **27/203**, 221
 Bri(e)l (hsn.) **27/203**, 211
 Brijns (strn.) **26/68**
 Bril, Ten (hsn.) **27/199**, 202, 203, 208
 Brittil (toponiemen) **27/257**
 -brink- (veldnamen) **32/51**
 Brinkfeld (vldn.) **32/53**, 54
 Brits (psn.) **31/94**
 Brit(t) **29/11**, **32/141**, 143
 Britannia, de (psn.) **30/130**
 Brittannië **30/130**
 Brobos **29/181**
 Broehoven (top.) **27/109**
 Broeck, Braeckers **27/216**
 Broeck, Van den **27/7**
 Broeckaert **27/7**
 Broeckbemt (top.) **27/222**
 Broecke, Uten (psn.) **30/137**
 Broeckem, Willem van **31/175**
 Broeckheyde (top.) **27/222**
 Broecman **30/140**
 Broeder Arnoldstraat **29/98**
 Bro(e)ghel(e), van/de **30/112**
 -broek (plaatsnamen) **30/61**
 broek **26/42**, 55, 96, 170, 196, 197, **27/227**,
 229-231, **28/160**, **29/39**, 43, 45, 46, 55, 84,
 87, 88, 92, 96, **30/61**, 137, 140, **32/73**
 Broek van Bielekout **26/55**
 Broek, Hof te **26/96**
 Broekberg **31/186**
 Broekburg **31/152**
 Broekem (top.) **29/175**, 203
 Broekskens (wijk) **29/74**
 Broekstraat **26/55**, 57
 Broekstraatbrug **26/100**
 Broekweg **26/55**
 Broen- (psn.) **26/257**
 Broenen (psn.) **26/257**
 Broens **26/257**
 Broer- (psn.) **26/261**, 262
 Broers (psn.) **26/262**
 Brohun (psn.) **31/94**

- Bromley (pln.) **26/180**, 187
 Bromlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Bron, Rode (top.) **26/307**
 Brosche (psn.) **31/95**
 Brouhon (psn.) **31/94**
 Broun- (psn.) **26/256**, 257
 Brouns **26/256**, **27/21**
 Brouwer, J.H. **31/51**, 53, 62
 brouwerijen **26/91**
 Brouwers **32/48**
 Brouwketel (hsn.) **31/192**
 Broux (psn.) **29/199**
 -bruch (familienamen) **30/142**
 Bruche (psn.) **31/94**
 Bruchsal (pln.) **26/305**
 Bruele, vanden **30/90**
 Brümley (pln.) **26/180**
 Bruens **31/160**, 163
 Bruers **26/262**
 Bruesele, van **30/106**, 107
 brug **26/99**, 100, **29/199**, 213, **30/89**, 141, **32/71**
 Brugge (persoonsnamen) **29/116**
 Bruggen (psn.) **29/199**, 213
 Bruggen, Van der **30/141**
 Brugghe (psn.) **29/213**
 -brugghe(n) (familienamen) **30/142**
 Bruijn- (psn.) **26/250**
 Bruijnen (psn.) **26/68**
 Bruijns (psn.) **26/68**
 Bruin (psn.) **26/250**, 256, 257, **27/21**, **31/9-11**,
 94
 Bruin- (psn.) **26/250**, 256, 257
 Bruin, De **27/21**
 Bruine Baard (hsn.) **31/173**, 176
 Bruine Vis (hsn.) **31/170**, 173, 176
 Bruining (psn.) **31/9_11**, 23
 Bruinisse (top.) **31/186**
 Bruinisse, Hof van **31/169**, 186
 Bruins **26/256**
 Bruinstraat **26/68**
 Bruketel (top.) **30/212**
 Brun- (psn.) **26/257**
 Brunclair (psn.) **30/150**
 Bruneel **31/94**
 Brunehaut, Chaussée (strn.) **30/214**
 Brunel (psn.) **31/94**
 Brune(n) (psn.) **31/94**, 160, 163
 Brunin (psn.) **31/186**
 Bruno **26/256**, **31/9_11**, 25, 26, 94, 160, 186
 Bruns **26/257**
 Brunuurd (pln.) **28/185**
 Bruschi (psn.) **31/94**, 95
 Brussel **26/138**, 305, **27/2**, 3, **30/32**, 33, 41,
 106
 Brussel, Van **26/138**, **27/2**, 3
 Brusselaars **27/2**
 Brusselmans **27/2**, **29/195**
 Bruul (top.) **26/66**
 Bruul, De (hsn.) **30/90**
 Bruulbeek **26/67**
 Bruulspoor **26/66**
 Bruulstraat **26/66**
 Bruur- (psn.) **26/261**, 262
 Bruxelles **30/32**, 33, 41
 Bruyère (top.) **30/212**
 Bruyn- (psn.) **26/250**
 Bruynbiers **31/79**
 Bruyns **31/160**, 163
 Bryan **29/12**, 134
 Buc(h) (psn.) **31/96**
 Buchau (psn.) **31/95**
 Buchel (psn.) **31/95**
 Buckenburg **28/185**, 193, **31/153**
 Buddingh, D. **28/139**
 Budel (pln.) **30/124**
 Büchenbeuren (pln.) **28/186**, 187, 192
 Buecmans **30/109**, 140
 Buect, vander **30/109**
 Buede, van **30/124**
 Buedolestein **31/146**
 Bührensche Kirchenstiege (vldn.) **32/65**
 Bu(e)le, van/de **30/117**
 Buemont **30/201**, 212
 Buemontcamp **30/212**
 Buensbeke, van **30/103**
 Būraburg **31/143**
 -büren (plaatsnamen) **28/189**
 Büren (pln.) **28/187**, 192
 Buffel (psn.) **31/95**
 Buffelse Kolder (hsn.) **31/177**
 Buffenkulder (hsn.) **31/177**
 Buffoit (psn.) **31/95**
 Buir(e) (pln.) **28/186**, 187
 Buire-au-Bois **28/187**
 Buire-en-Bois **28/192**
 buitenlandse voornamen **29/119**, 125, 127, 133,
 136, 137, 139, 140
 Buitenrust Hetteema, Foeke **31/47**
 Bukel (psn.) **31/95**
 Buken **30/106**
 Bukehals (psn.) **31/95**
 Bukes (psn.) **30/106**, 139
 Bulckaen (psn.) **30/145**, 146
 Bulfels (psn.) **31/95**
 Bulgarije **30/33**
 Bulgarije **30/33**, 41
 bulk (top.) **32/80**
 Bullens, Petrus **31/187**
 Buma, W.J. **31/48**
 bunder (top.) **32/79**, 80

- Bunsbeek **26/95, 30/103**
 Bunte (psn.) **31/95**
 Buntinx, J. **29/166**
 Burbure (pln.) **28/186, 187, 192**
 burcht **28/23, 27, 30/113, 31/144-150, 152-155**
 Burcott (pln.) **28/192**
 Burdon (pln.) **28/192**
 Bure (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 Burem (pln.) **28/187, 193**
 Buren (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 Bures (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 Bures-en-Bray **28/187, 192**
 Bures-Saint-Mary (pln.) **28/192**
 -burg (plaatsnamen) **28/185, 30/192, 31/139-156**
 -burg (voornamen) **28/112, 113**
 Burggrabenfeld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Burggrabenweg (vldn.) **32/64**
 Burghard (psn.) **31/93**
 Burg-op-Schouwen **31/152**
 Burgum (toponiemen) **28/213, 214**
 Burgumer Mar (wtn.) **32/119**
 Burgundigena (psn.) **31/95**
 Buri(n)stene (pln.) **31/147**
 bur(j)a- (Germ. plaatsnamen) **28/96, 183-196**
 Burley (pln.) **26/187**
 Burlo **26/163**
 Burnuurd (top.) **30/50**
 Burton (pln.) **31/143**
 Busc(h)o, de (psn.) **30/125**
 Buscis, de (psn.) **30/125**
 Busere (psn.) **31/95**
 Busseau (psn.) **31/95**
 Bussum (straatnamen) **28/207, 208**
 Busteel (psn.) **31/94**
 But, (de) (psn.) **31/96**
 Buter (psn.) **31/96**
 Buticularius (psn.) **31/96**
 Butsel (top.) **30/102**
 Butteltrin (psn.) **31/96**
 Butterlaw (pln.) **26/190**
 Butterleigh (pln.) **26/190**
 Buul (top.) **30/117**
 Buurse (pln.) **31/224**
 Buyser, De (psn.) **31/96**
 Buysen (top.) **29/203**
 Buzegem **27/89**
 Byels **31/162**
 Byers Green (pln.) **28/192**
 By(e)st, vander/de **30/91**
 Byllen (psn.) **31/162**
 Byram (pln.) **28/192**
- C**
- Caberg **31/142**
 Cacabi (hsn.) **31/192**
 Cackeven, van/de **30/83**
 Cadmus **26/19**
 Cael- (psn.) **26/286, 287**
 Caelen **26/286, 288, 27/21, 29/207, 213**
 Caels **26/288**
 Caenieweels (psn.) **31/81**
 Caesaromagus (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Caesennius Gallus **26/23**
 Caesorix **27/54**
 Caetje **28/114**
 Caetsbeek (strn.) **29/102**
 Caetsbeek (wijk) **29/74, 75, 83**
 Caetsbeek (wtn.) **29/83, 202**
 Caetsbeek, Van de **29/202**
 Café Belge **31/175**
 Café de la Bourse (hsn.) **31/176**
 Café du Commerce **31/172, 177**
 Café Moca **31/197**
 cafés **26/91**
 Cagghenvinne, van **30/82**
 Caigneweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Cailey (psn.) **32/146**
 Caillaude (top.) **30/200, 212**
 Caillaux (pln.) **31/84**
 Caillau(x) (psn.) **31/104**
 Caillebruec (top.) **30/201, 212**
 Cailliau (psn.) **31/83**
 Caillouel-Crépigny (pln.) **31/84**
 Caïphas **26/18**
 Caisnoit (top.) **30/200, 213**
 Caitlin (psn.) **29/21**
 Calais **28/7, 15, 24**
 Calen (psn.) **31/77, 161**
 Calenwiel (top.) **27/110**
 Cales (Lat. pln.) **28/24**
 Caleti (volk) **28/7-9, 14-17**
 Calfven (top.) **29/50**
 Caline **28/114**
 Caljouw (psn.) **31/104**
 Calla (psn.) **31/104**
 Callaert(s) **31/104**
 Callardus (psn.) **31/104**
 Callart (psn.) **31/104**
 Calle (psn.) **28/114**
 Calleeuw (psn.) **31/104**
 Calleken (psn.) **28/114**
 Calleva Atrebatum (Lat. pln.) **27/63**
 Callewaert **31/104**
 Callewier (psn.) **31/83**
 Callo (psn.) **31/104**
 Callow (pln.) **26/189**
 Calvados **29/259**
 Calvenwiel (top.) **27/110**
 Calvus (psn.) **31/87, 104**

- Camaracum (Lat. pln.) **27/50**
 Cambrai **27/50**
 Cambridgeshire (plaatsnamen) **28/145**
 Cam(b)ron (psn.) **30/235**
 Cambyses (psn.) **26/15**
 Camelo, ex (psn.) **31/104**
 Camerlinck (psn.) **31/105**
 Camerlo (strn.) **29/102**
 Camerlo (wijk) **29/74**
 Camiel Huysmansplein **29/239**
 Camiel Huysmansstraat **29/239**
 Cammescerper (psn.) **31/71, 78**
 Camp de Flamcourt **30/202**
 Camp, Van **27/7**
 Camperduin (toponiemen) **29/251**
 Camulium (Lat. pln.) **27/62**
 Camulus, Deus **27/62**
 Caneweele, La (wijk) **31/85**
 Canis (psn.) **31/105**
 Caniweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Cannewelle, La (hsn.) **31/85**
 Cantel (psn.) **31/105**
 Capella/-en, vander/de **30/103**
 Capellarius (psn.) **31/105**
 Capiele (top.) **30/213**
 Caprica (Lat. pln.) **27/71**
 Caris (psn.) **31/161**
 Caritas (psn.) **32/147**
 Carlier, de (psn.) **30/203**
 Carlier, Jules **29/73**
 Carlijn **29/11**
 Carlisle **27/62**
 Carmen **32/143**
 Carmoie (top.) **30/213**
 Carnifex (psn.) **31/70, 78**
 Carnoy, A. **29/156**
 Carnoy, J. **29/153**
 Carstensen, Marlies **32/60**
 Cart, Joseph de (deken) **31/196**
 cartografie in de naamkunde **32/7-35**
 Carys (psn.) **31/161**
 Cas **29/129**
 Casimir (psn.) **30/6**
 Casino (hsn.) **31/177**
 Casleti (volk) **28/15, 16**
 Casleto, de (psn.) **31/105**
 Casletum (Lat.pln.) **31/105**
 Ca(s)letus (Lat. pln.) **28/16**
 Casmiera (psn.) **30/6**
 Caspar **26/29, 32/117**
 Casper **29/129**
 Cassel **27/51, 75, 88, 28/7, 8, 11, 15-17, 25, 27**
 Cassela (Lat. pln.) **28/7, 9, 16, 17**
 Casselberg **28/16**
 Cassiniacum (Lat. pln.) **27/74**
 Cassius **26/45**
 Casteel, 't (hsn.) **27/208, 225**
 Castel Pic (hsn.) **26/92**
 castellum (Lat.) **27/51, 68, 75, 88, 28/24, 25, 31/143**
 Castellum (Lat. pln.) **28/24, 25**
 Castellum Menapiorum (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Castermans **29/198, 215**
 castra (Lat.) **27/68, 88, 28/9**
 Castra Batava (Lat. pln.) **28/9**
 Castus (psn.) **31/105**
 Catelijn **28/114**
 Caterbeke, van/de **30/105**
 Cathari(e)nus **28/120**
 Catharijnus **30/8, 23**
 Cat(h)arina **26/127, 208, 209, 219,220,27/141, 28/107, 112, 114, 119-121, 124, 126, 29/9,21,110,30/4,9, 101, 31/11-16, 27-31, 32/140**
 Cat(h)rinus **28/120**
 Catisiaumalliere (top.) **30/213**
 Catrina **31/12, 15**
 Cattenbeke, van/de **30/98**
 Catti (volk) **28/11**
 Catualium (Lat. pln.) **27/62**
 Catus, Charles **26/94**
 Catuurt (top.) **30/50, 51**
 Caughley (pln.) **26/187, 188**
 Caulille, de (psn.) **30/112**
 Cauwberg **26/311**
 Cauwelille, van **30/112**
 Cauwenberch (top.) **27/110**
 Caux (pln.) **28/7**
 Cayleigh (psn.) **29/11**
 Cayley (psn.) **29/11, 32/146**
 Cayncamp **30/202, 213**
 Cebens (psn.) **31/162, 164**
 Celen (psn.) **31/163**
 Céline **32/143**
 Cels (psn.) **31/163**
 Centrum (wijk) **29/74, 75**
 Centrumbeek **26/67**
 Cephass **26/14**
 Cerberus **26/45**
 Cerstiaen (psn.) **31/160**
 Cestius **26/16, 27**
 Cestius Gallus **26/16**
 Ceun- (psn.) **26/263**
 Ceunacum (Lat. pln.) **27/50**
 Ceunen **26/263, 264**
 Ceuppen- (psn.) **26/260, 261**
 Ceuppens **26/261**
 Ceurvers **26/298**
 Ceuster- (psn.) **26/259, 260**
 Chaceley (pln.) **26/187**

- Chaddesley (pln.) **26/187**
 Chaggit (psn.) **26/12**
 Chaînayestraat, Louis **29/73**
 Challow (pln.) **26/189**
 Chambellan (psn.) **31/105**
 Chamberlain **31/105**
 Champagne **29/258**
 Chantal **26/207, 222, 223, 225, 227, 236, 28/108, 127, 29/11, 13, 131, 133, 32/139, 141, 145**
 Chantrain **31/191**
 Chantrijn, Huis van **31/169, 189**
 C(h)arijs (psn.) **31/161**
 Charity (psn.) **32/147**
 Charles **26/94, 28/129, 31/189, 202, 32/145**
 Charlott(e) **28/129, 130, 29/9, 11, 131, 134, 32/8, 141, 145**
 Charram (pln.) **26/11**
 Charrel **32/145**
 Chartreuse **29/259**
 Chat (hsn.) **31/191**
 Château **30/213**
 Chater (psn.) **31/105**
 Chatti (volk) **28/10, 16**
 Chaussée Brunehaut (strn.) **30/214**
 Chayenne (psn.) **32/146**
 Cheber de Keniet **26/19**
 Chellow (pln.) **26/189**
 chemin **29/66**
 Chesron (psn.) **26/5**
 -chester (Eng. plaatsnamen) **27/69**
 Cheval Blanc (hsn.) **31/211**
 Cheyenne (psn.) **32/143**
 Chiara (psn.) **32/143_145**
 Chiddingley Wood **26/187**
 Chimay **27/50**
 China **30/36**
 Chine **30/36**
 Chi-Wing (psn.) **32/143**
 C(h)ris **29/12**
 christelijke familienamen **26/261**
 christelijke huisnamen **31/204, 211, 212**
 christelijke namen **27/118**
 christelijke persoonsnamen **27/131, 140, 141**
 christelijke voornamen **26/210, 215, 28/112, 29/12, 123, 31/50, 87**
 C(h)ristiaan **28/120, 121, 29/9, 12, 30/23, 159, 31/7, 12, 14, 15, 17, 22, 26, 31, 32, 40, 41**
 Christiana **30/23, 159**
 Christianus **30/159, 31/7, 32/40**
 Christijntje **30/23**
 Christina **28/119_121, 29/9, 30/9, 23, 159, 31/12_15, 17, 29, 30**
 Christinus **28/121, 30/159**
 Christoffel **29/95, 31/171, 205, 32/55, 63**
 Christoffel Albrechts Hof (vldn.) **32/63**
 Christoffel Albrechts Hofe, hinder/hinter (vldn.) **32/55,63**
 Christus **26/20, 39**
 Chrysostomus (psn.) **26/16**
 Ciara (psn.) **32/145**
 Cimacum (Lat. pln.) **27/50**
 Cimbarsaca (Lat. pln.) **27/71**
 Cinay **27/50**
 Cinta (psn.) **29/134**
 Ciska **29/138**
 Citadel van Jeruzalem **26/43**
 Cité 1 (wijk) **29/70**
 Cité 2 (wijk) **29/70**
 Cité 3 (wijk) **29/70**
 Cité 4 (wijk) **29/70**
 citeervormen **27/167, 168, 187**
 civitas (Lat.) **27/57, 59, 74, 75, 31/143**
 Civitas Morinum (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Ckeienburhc (pln.) **31/142**
 Claas **31/7, 22**
 Claassen **26/281**
 Claerhout (psn.) **32/7**
 Claes **26/97, 246, 247, 249, 280, 284, 328, 27/9, 12, 29/164, 215, 31/158, 159**
 Claes- (psn.) **26/249**
 Claes, Frans s.j. **26/328, 29/164**
 Claes, Henrick Gielis **26/97**
 Claesen **26/264, 271, 280, 281, 284, 27/9, 11-13, 29/198, 215**
 Claeskiin **28/114**
 Claessen **26/247, 27/12, 13**
 Claessens **27/11, 12**
 Cla(e)us **31/159**
 Claire **32/143**
 Claptant (psn.) **31/106**
 Clara **26/271, 30/21, 31/162**
 Claret, Jean-Joseph **26/96**
 Clarisse **31/158**
 Clarissenklooster van Genk **29/98**
 Clarissenlaan **29/98**
 Clarissie **31/158, 162**
 Clasina (psn.) **30/9, 20, 31/15, 17**
 Claudi **31/160**
 Claudius **31/160**
 Claus **29/247, 31/158**
 Claussone (psn.) **31/159**
 Claverdries (vldn.) **27/215**
 Claws (psn.) **31/159**
 Clawsoon (psn.) **31/159**
 Clazina (psn.) **30/9**
 Cledersnider (psn.) **31/79**
 Cleene, Henri De **29/99**
 Cleeren **26/141, 245, 271, 272, 29/207**
 Cleilant (pln.) **31/106**

- Cle(i)lant (psn.) **31/106**
 Clemeinsien (psn.) **31/162**
 Clemens **26/136**
 Clement(e) **26/266**
 Clementia **31/162**
 Clementien **31/162**
 Clere (psn.) **31/158, 162**
 Cleren (psn.) **31/162, 164**
 Cleylants **31/106**
 Clob(b)inc (psn.) **31/106**
 Clobbo (psn.) **31/106**
 Clocluder(e) (psn.) **31/71, 79**
 Clodbald (psn.) **31/106**
 Clodbert (psn.) **31/106**
 Cloesen **26/264**
 Cloetens **31/106**
 Clooten (psn.) **31/106**
 Cloperie (top.) **30/214**
 Clotinc (psn.) **31/106**
 Clotven (top.) **29/47**
 Clovis **31/106**
 Clutinch (psn.) **31/106**
 Cluysberghe **30/83**
 Cluytens **31/106**
 Cnop (psn.) **31/106**
 Cobbous (psn.) **31/108**
 Coca-Cola **32/104**
 Cock, Jacques le **31/183**
 Cockerill, John **29/72**
 Cockerillplaats **29/72**
 Coco (psn.) **31/106**
 Cocx, Martyn **31/174**
 Codicha (psn.) **31/136**
 Coeijneijs (psn.) **31/160**
 Coel (psn.) **31/158**
 Co(e)ls **31/159, 163**
 Coen **26/263, 29/12**
 Coen- (psn.) **26/263**
 Co(e)ne(n) **26/264, 271, 276, 277, 29/165, 31/77, 160, 163**
 Coenen, J. **29/165**
 Coenin **26/264**
 Coennijs **31/160**
 Coenraets **31/160**
 Coeringhe, van **30/109**
 Coersele(nnen), de (psn.) **30/96**
 Coesfeld (familienamen) **32/43**
 Coeture (psn.) **30/203**
 Cognac **29/259**
 Coillie (top.) **30/121**
 Colcx Hof **26/93**
 Cole (psn.) **31/158**
 Colem Hof, Van **26/93**
 Colems Hof **26/93**
 Colen **31/159, 163**
 Colene(r)(e), (van) **30/129, 141**
 Colie, de (psn.) **30/121**
 Colijn (psn.) **31/158**
 Colin **32/143**
 colonia (Lat.) **27/59, 28/13**
 Colonia Batavorum (Lat. pln.) **28/1-31**
 Cols (psn.) **31/163**
 Columbia Pizza House (hsn.) **32/133**
 Colyn (psn.) **31/158**
 Comestor, Petrus **26/2**
 Commune (top.) **30/214**
 -compagnie (plaatsnamen) **30/61**
 Compenrode, van **30/98**
 Concorde (hsn.) **31/206**
 Co(n)ne (psn.) **31/160**
 Cono (psn.) **26/264, 276**
 Constabel (psn.) **31/107**
 Constantinus **28/122**
 continentale familienamen (Frankische) **27/5, 13, 15, 22**
 continentnamen **30/37, 39**
 Contractus (psn.) **31/107**
 Coolen(s) **26/273-275**
 Cools **26/273, 274, 31/163**
 Cooman(s) **27/20**
 Coon- (psn.) **26/263**
 Coopman(s) **27/20, 31**
 Cooreman(s) **27/20**
 Coperine Zee **26/42**
 Copertinghe(n) (pln.) **31/70, 78**
 Copertinghen, Lambrecht van **30/135**
 Copertinghen, van **30/121**
 Copkiin (psn.) **28/114**
 Coppée, Evence **29/72**
 Coppen- (psn.) **26/260, 261**
 Coppen(s) **26/260, 261, 276_278, 31/159, 164**
 Coppin (psn.) **26/276**
 Cor **26/220, 28/111, 112, 128, 30/9**
 Cordina **30/9**
 Coreman(s) **27/20, 31, 31/204**
 Coremans, Michiel **31/204**
 Coriovallum (Lat. pln.) **27/47**
 Corman **27/20**
 Cornelia **26/219, 224, 28/119, 130, 29/9, 30/4, 5, 8, 12, 14, 20-22, 158, 163, 171, 31/11-16, 29, 30**
 Cornelis **26/87, 90, 96, 217, 219, 220, 224, 27/12, 204-208, 213, 214, 28/112, 29/9, 21, 30/4, 5, 9-11, 19, 22, 158, 163, 171, 31/6-9, 11-13, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 29, 31, 168, 178, 190, 194**
 Cornel(i)sdiep (wtn.) **32/117**
 Cornelisje **31/12, 15**
 Cornelissen(s) **26/279, 27/12, 13**
 Cornelius **26/95, 29/97, 31/8, 22, 23, 160**

- Cornelus **29/9, 31/7**
 Corobele (psn.) **30/203**
 Corps de garde (hsn.) **31/169, 177, 192, 195, 209**
 Corpt, van/de **30/107**
 Corpus Gysseling **29/116, 160**
 Corremans **27/20**
 Corrie **26/208, 220, 28/111, 122, 123, 128, 130, 133**
 Corry **28/122**
 Corstine (psn.) **31/157**
 Cort- (psn.) **26/287**
 Cortenake(n), van/de **30/98**
 Cortens **27/21**
 Corthals **31/107**
 Corthouts, J. **31/178**
 Corvel (top.) **27/109_111**
 Corvers **26/298**
 Corvus (psn.) **31/107**
 Cosen, van **30/110**
 Cosijns (psn.) **31/109**
 Cosino (psn.) **31/109**
 Costa, Isaac da **28/142, 143, 30/182**
 Coster (psn.) **31/79**
 Coster- (psn.) **26/259, 260**
 Costere, de (psn.) **31/76**
 Costermans **27/8, 31/202**
 Costermans, Pierre **31/202**
 Costers **31/74**
 Costner, Kevin **32/141**
 Costre, der (psn.) **31/76**
 Cot(h)erel (psn.) **31/107**
 Coudenberch (top.) **27/110**
 Coude(n)berghe, van **30/85**
 Couré (psn.) **29/247**
 Couret (psn.) **29/247**
 -court (plaatsnamen) **30/201, 202**
 Courtrai **27/54, 70**
 Cout(e)reel(s) **31/107**
 Cout(t)eau (psn.) **31/108**
 Cout(t)eel(e) (psn.) **31/108**
 Couture (top.) **30/214**
 Covent (psn.) **31/107**
 Crackeel- (toponiemen) **28/168**
 Crackeelmote (top.) **28/169**
 Craene, De (psn.) **31/108**
 Craenevenne (strn.) **29/84, 102**
 Craesbeke, van **30/103**
 Craessenborch, van **30/132**
 Craetsenborch, van **30/132**
 Craeye (psn.) **31/108**
 Crag(a)lin (psn.) **31/107**
 Crag(h)elin (psn.) **31/107**
 Craie (psn.) **31/107**
 Crakelin (psn.) **31/108**
 Crane(n) (psn.) **31/73, 77, 108**
 Crasenborgh, van **30/132**
 Craucas (psn.) **31/108**
 Crawley (pln.) **26/189, 190**
 Crayemere, van **30/132**
 Creijenven (top.) **27/109**
 Creite(n) (psn.) **31/73, 79**
 Crekelbamptken (top.) **28/167**
 Crekelensanck (top.) **28/168**
 Crekelputte (top.) **28/167**
 Crekelsberch (top.) **28/167**
 Crekelshille (top.) **28/168**
 Crelis (psn.) **31/7, 8, 22, 23**
 Crelisje (psn.) **31/12**
 Cremere (psn.) **31/77**
 Cremers **26/271, 31/77**
 Creslow (pln.) **26/189**
 Creüsa (psn.) **26/4**
 Creyenest, van **30/93**
 Creyten (psn.) **31/77**
 Crijkelberch (top.) **28/167**
 Crikenbeke (psn.) **30/132**
 Crispus (psn.) **31/108**
 Cristiaen **31/160**
 Cristine **31/157**
 Croenen (psn.) **31/73, 77**
 Croix, Verte (hsn.) **31/181**
 Croke, met den (psn.) **31/108**
 Crommelinck **31/120**
 Crommen **26/247, 271, 286, 287, 29/207**
 Croocs (psn.) **31/108**
 Crowle (pln.) **26/187**
 Cruepelputte (top.) **28/167**
 Cubuc (psn.) **31/108**
 Cuckamsley (pln.) **26/189**
 Cuckenbossche, de (psn.) **30/103**
 Cuelers, Herman **31/183**
 Cuen- (psn.) **26/263**
 Cu(e)rdor (psn.) **31/108**
 Cufstein **31/146**
 Cul- (scheldnamen) **28/45, 48**
 Cultel (psn.) **31/108**
 Cultiaux (psn.) **31/108**
 Cumanus (van Cumae) **26/45**
 Cupere (psn.) **31/71, 78**
 Cupers **31/73**
 Cuppen- (psn.) **26/260, 261**
 Cuppens **26/261**
 Cupra (psn.) **31/108**
 Curia, de (psn.) **30/99, 31/108**
 Curlut (top.) **30/214**
 Curre (psn.) **31/109**
 curte **27/87, 89**
 Curtenvene (top.) **29/49**
 Curtracum (Lat. pln.) **27/54**

Curtricciae (Lat. pln.) **27/54**
 Curvers **26/298**
 Cusi (psn.) **26/34**
 Custer- (psn.) **26/259, 260**
 Custers **26/261**
 Cutsenbroec(e), van **30/87**
 Cut(te)slow(e) (pln.) **26/189**
 Cuun- (psn.) **26/263**
 Cuvelier, Jef **29/145-149, 152, 154, 164, 165, 173-193, 217-239**
 Cuvelierstraat **29/239**
 Cuynder **31/41**
 Cyara (psn.) **32/145**
 Cyrus **26/15**

D

Daal- **26/67**
 Daalstraat **26/57, 67**
 Daalstraatbrug **26/100**
 Daan **29/12_15, 19, 128, 131, 32/8, 139, 141**
 Dabbonlo **26/163**
 Daels **30/91, 139**
 Daem(s) **31/158, 159**
 Daenen **26/276**
 D'Aex Hof **26/93**
 Dagmar **32/143**
 dagnamen **27/174**
 Dago (psn.) **31/123**
 Dagobrecht **29/179**
 Daiquiri **29/259**
 Daisy **28/110, 129, 130, 29/134, 32/143**
 dal **26/67, 74, 29/96**
 Dale, Ten (top.) **30/91**
 Dale, Van **26/247**
 Dale, vanden **30/91, 139**
 Dalem (top.) **31/187**
 Dalem, Hof van **31/169, 187**
 Dalem, Willem van **31/187**
 Damascus **26/40**
 Damdrecht (wtn.) **28/64, 72**
 Damen (psn.) **26/273, 275**
 Damiaan, Pater **26/127**
 Damman (psn.) **31/90**
 Damrak (top.) **29/89**
 Danebroek **26/72**
 Daneel **31/160**
 Danekens **31/160, 164**
 Dani (volk) **31/96**
 Daniek **32/144**
 Daniel **29/9, 12, 15, 19, 128, 131, 31/87, 96**
 Danielis **31/160**
 Danielle **26/225, 236, 28/127, 129, 133, 29/9, 14**
 Daniëls **26/246, 29/197, 198, 215**
 Danijs (psn.) **31/160**

Danique **32/144**
 Danny **26/225, 236, 28/127, 29/12, 13, 131, 32/141**
 Dansarts, Aart **29/179**
 Dansers Cruys (top.) **29/179**
 Danshartshof **29/179**
 Dantumadeel (toponiemen) **31/61**
 Dantumawoudstertrekvaart (top.) **32/59, 63**
 Daphne **29/11, 14, 128, 131, 32/140**
 Darius **26/39**
 Darling (psn.) **32/147**
 Das (psn.) **26/284**
 Dasburg **31/152**
 Dassen (psn.) **26/285**
 Dassestraat **26/54**
 Dasy (psn.) **29/134**
 Dave **32/143**
 David **26/12_14, 29, 30, 38, 29/12, 31/160, 32/141**
 Davidstoren **26/43, 44, 46**
 Davijts (psn.) **31/160**
 De Bello Judaico (namen) **26/1-48**
 De Panne **30/32**
 De Haan **30/32**
 -de- (familienamen) **26/269**
 De - (familienamen) **26/283, 286, 27/17, 18, 20_22, 237, 31/71**
 De- (familienamen) **26/269, 32/48**
 de -/het - (plaatsnamen) **30/33, 37_42**
 Debacker **26/247**
 Debbie **29/128**
 Debie (psn.) **28/172**
 Debois (psn.) **30/203**
 Debora (top.) **30/50**
 Deborah **29/12, 32/141**
 Debruin **26/256**
 Decam(b)ron (psn.) **30/235**
 Decanus (psn.) **31/96**
 Decker- (psn.) **26/248, 249**
 Decker(s) **26/247, 31/78**
 Decoen(e) **26/264**
 Decoster **26/88, 260**
 Decoster, Angelica **26/88**
 Ded (psn.) **27/134, 139, 147**
 Deel, Nauw (wtn.) **32/119**
 Deel, Wijd (wtn.) **32/119**
 Deelsnijder (psn.) **26/295**
 Deens, Hendrik **31/180**
 Deerlijk (pln.) **27/68, 70**
 Dehaene **26/247**
 -dei (voornamen) **31/98**
 Deinoid (psn.) **31/96**
 Deinold (psn.) **31/96**
 Deinoud (psn.) **31/96**
 Deken Heeserplein **29/98**

- Deken, de (psn.) **31/96**
 Dekker **26/247_249**
 Dekker- (psn.) **26/248, 249**
 Dekleermaeker **26/296**
 del (top.) **29/96, 203**
 Delaage (psn.) **29/247**
 Delacroix, Charles **31/189**
 Delacroix, Emile **31/189**
 Delafontaine (psn.) **30/203**
 Delahamaide (pln.) **29/247**
 Delana (psn.) **29/134**
 Delcour, Jean **29/72**
 Delcourtplaats **29/72**
 Delende(c)ker **27/235**
 Delepierre (psn.) **30/244**
 Deleporte (top.) **30/226**
 Delespierre **29/247**
 Delhage (psn.) **29/247**
 Delle- **26/74**
 Dellestraat **26/74**
 Delvaux, Eugène **26/91**
 Delvaux, Marie-Thérèse **26/91**
 Demer **26/311, 29/146**
 Demetrius **26/10**
 Demeulder **27/19**
 Demeuldre **27/19**
 Demeulenaer(e) **27/19**
 Demeuleneere **27/19**
 Demeuleneir(e) **27/19**
 Demeyer **29/247**
 Demi **29/134, 32/8, 141**
 Demolder **27/19**
 Demolenaer **27/19**
 Demuelenaere **27/19**
 Demulder **27/19**
 Demuldre **27/19**
 Demuylder **27/19**
 Den- **26/164, 30/119**
 De(n) - (plaatsnamen) **30/32**
 Den Haag **30/32**
 Den Haan **30/41**
 Den Ham (voornamen) **29/15**
 Den Horkamp (vldn.) **26/58**
 Dena (psn.) **31/96**
 Denaeyer **26/294**
 Dendermonde **31/123**
 Denderwindeke (top.) **29/100**
 Denemarken (plaatsnamen) **27/104**
 Denemarken (straatnamen) **32/126**
 Denen (volk) **31/96**
 Denice **32/144**
 Denijs **31/160**
 Denise **26/236, 28/129, 29/9, 11, 12, 17, 23, 128, 131, 32/141, 144**
 Dennenstraat **26/85**
 Dennis **26/207, 222, 223, 225, 227, 236, 28/126, 129, 29/12, 13, 128, 131, 134, 32/141**
 Denny **29/12**
 denotatum **31/53**
 Densborn **28/187, 193**
 Derde - (toponiemen) **27/214**
 derde voornaam **26/232, 28/126, 29/1, 124, 138, 32/139**
 Dereniau (pln.) **31/96**
 Dergn(e)au (pln.) **31/96**
 Derk **31/9, 11**
 Dermonde, Huis van Joris van **31/169, 189**
 Dermonde, Joris van **31/189**
 Dernau (psn.) **31/96**
 Dernecout (psn.) **30/203**
 -(d)ert (voornamen) **30/6**
 Deschamps (psn.) **31/217**
 Deschamps, Eustache **29/106**
 Deschans (psn.) **31/217**
 Deschepper **26/294**
 Désert du Sahara **30/38**
 Desi **27/119**
 Desiderius **31/87**
 Desiree **32/144, 145**
 Desmarez, G. **30/190**
 Desper (pln.) **28/187, 193**
 Desteldonk **28/92**
 Destiny (psn.) **32/147**
 Desutter **26/294**
 Deucalion (psn.) **26/5**
 deugdnamen **32/147**
 Deurne **27/36, 40, 30/79, 85**
 Deutekom **32/70**
 Deuteronomium (bijbel) **26/42**
 Deuwelswinkel **26/55**
 Deux-Acren (top.) **30/209**
 Devleeschouwer **26/298, 29/162**
 Devleeschouwer, J. **29/162**
 Devos **26/139, 32/151**
 Devos, Magda **32/151**
 Dewil, Guillaume **26/82**
 Dewilpad **26/82**
 D'haese **27/20**
 dialectgeografie **32/32**
 Diamant(ino) (psn.) **32/148**
 Diamantis (psn.) **32/148**
 Diatessaron, Luikse (persoonsnamen) **26/40**
 Dibouds (psn.) **31/160**
 dichotomie **29/44**
 dictus-namen **26/318, 31/71**
 Diddeken (psn.) **31/158, 159**
 Dieboud (psn.) **31/160**
 Diederik **31/158, 159**
 Diederik **30/10, 31/5, 7_9, 11, 12, 14, 25, 32, 87**

- Dielis (psn.) **29/86**
 -di(e)na (voornamen) **28/120, 122, 123, 30/9, 159**
 Dienko (psn.) **28/122**
 Diep, Oude (wtn.) **32/119**
 Diepe Straat **29/64**
 Diepenbeek **30/110**
 Diepenbeke, van **30/110**
 Diepenborre (pln.) **28/185**
 Diepenpoel (top.) **30/100**
 Di(e)penpo(e)l, van/de **30/100**
 Diepholz (veldnamen) **32/59**
 Dieplaan **29/64, 77**
 D'Ierdstraat **29/91**
 Dieric **31/158, 159**
 Dierlo **26/162, 163**
 Dierna (psn.) **29/99**
 diernamen **26/98, 139, 163, 198, 245, 247, 266, 271, 283_285, 289, 291_293, 27/1, 3_9, 16, 20_22, 29/207, 30/201, 31/91, 95, 96, 105, 109, 110, 114, 117_119, 121, 124, 125, 147, 152, 153, 169, 170, 32/37, 39, 148**
 diernamen (in familienamen) **32/37, 39**
 diernamen (in huisnamen) **31/169, 170**
 diernamen (in plaatsnamen) **31/147, 152, 153**
 diernamen (in voornamen) **32/148**
 Diernastraat **29/99**
 Diesel (psn.) **29/39**
 Diesel, Rudolf **29/258**
 Diessen (pln.) **31/224**
 Diest Buiten, Land van **30/79**
 Diest (beroepsnamen) **31/69-80**
 Diest (bijnamen) **31/69-80**
 Diest (familienamen) **31/157-165**
 Diest (herkomstnamen) **30/79-143**
 Diest (voornamen) **31/157-165**
 Diestsestraat **31/172**
 Dietbert **31/160**
 Dieter **29/247**
 Dieterle (psn.) **29/247**
 Dietrich **29/247**
 Dietse plaatsnamen **27/73**
 Dieumerci (psn.) **32/147**
 Dieuwer (psn.) **31/12, 32**
 Dieuwertje (psn.) **31/12, 28**
 Dieze (wtn.) **31/224**
 Digna **28/121**
 Digne (psn.) **31/158**
 Dignus **28/121**
 Dij(c)ke, van/vanden **30/137**
 dijk **28/98, 29/63, 80**
 Dijkstraat **29/80**
 Dijlebekken (watervamen) **32/19**
 Dikkelvenne (pln.) **29/48, 49, 51**
 Diksmuide (pln.) **28/90**
 Dil (psn.) **29/86**
 Dilie (psn.) **31/158**
 Dilikensweier (strn.) **29/84, 102**
 Dilikenswijer (strn.) **29/102**
 Dillan (psn.) **29/12**
 Dille (psn.) **26/134**
 Dille (top.) **27/129**
 Dillen (psn.) **29/12**
 Dilsen (pln.) **30/112**
 Dilsen, Van **29/203**
 diminutieven **31/90, 94, 97, 100, 102, 109, 110, 113, 114, 119, 124, 125**
 Dina **28/119, 120, 122, 30/9, 10, 159**
 Dingeman **30/159**
 Dingena (psn.) **30/159**
 Dingenatius **28/121**
 Dingenis (psn.) **28/121**
 dinsdag **28/58**
 Dinsel (top.) **29/96**
 Dinselstraat **29/96**
 Dionysius **30/9, 10, 23**
 Dirc **28/113**
 Dirk **30/4, 5, 11, 20, 21, 158, 31/7_9, 11, 22**
 Dirk(s)je **28/119, 30/5, 6, 8, 10, 12, 20, 21, 158, 31/12, 14, 29, 30**
 Dirstein **31/152**
 Dissen (top.) **31/224**
 Distelvink (top.) **29/178**
 Diura (psn.) **29/111**
 Diurardasrip (top.) **30/53**
 Diuridasrip (top.) **27/107, 30/50**
 Diutiarium (psn.) **31/136**
 Divertje (psn.) **31/12**
 Diviciacus (psn.) **27/53**
 Divodurum (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Djim (psn.) **32/145**
 Djody **32/145**
 Djovanni **32/145**
 Djurre (psn.) **29/111**
 Dobbel (psn.) **31/97**
 Docklow (pln.) **26/189**
 Doclo (psn.) **30/203**
 Dode Zee **26/42**
 Dodekin (psn.) **31/97**
 Dodilus (psn.) **31/136**
 Dod(o) (psn.) **27/134, 139, 147, 31/97**
 Do(e)jd(e) (psn.) **27/134, 139, 143, 147, 28/117**
 Do(e)rne, van/de **30/85**
 Doewe (psn.) **28/64**
 Dolder (top.) **30/257**
 Dolk, W. **31/58**
 Dolre (top.) **30/257**
 Domaldus (psn.) **31/136**
 Domburg **29/249, 31/152**
 Domburg (toponiemen) **29/249**

- Dominique **29/134**
 Domlefredus (psn.) **31/136**
 domp(el) (top.) **28/95**
 Donc(k), vander/de **30/107**
 Donderbus (hsn.) **31/171, 177**
 Donderslag (top.) **29/65**
 Dongelberg, Van **26/93**
 Dongeradeel (toponiemen) **31/61**
 Doniaga (pln.) **26/323**
 Doniaga (toponiemen) **31/61**
 donk **28/86, 88, 91_96, 98_100, 29/39, 46, 30/107**
 Donk, Hoge **28/94**
 Donk, Lage **28/94**
 Donk, Limburgse **28/93**
 Donk, Oudenaardse **28/94**
 Donk van Berlare **28/94, 95**
 Donkerstraat **27/111**
 Donkmeer **28/93**
 Donnellan, K. **32/93, 94, 96**
 Dony, Adrien **31/203**
 Dood Wijf (top.) **30/225**
 Dooden Man (top.) **30/225**
 Doodsberg **30/84**
 Dooitje (psn.) **28/130**
 doopnamen **31/4**
 Doorencampstukken (vldn.) **32/61**
 Doorlechtervenne **29/44**
 Doorneboom (top.) **26/77**
 Doornestraat **26/53, 74**
 Doornik **27/81**
 Doornken (top.) **26/53**
 Doortocht (pln.) **28/55**
 Dor (pln.) **26/10**
 Dordrecht **28/51, 53, 61, 64, 72**
 Doren, Museum Van **29/98**
 Doren, Nicolaas Emiel Van **29/98**
 Doren, Van **29/202**
 Dorenborg **31/153**
 Dormaal (pln.) **30/100**
 Dormael (pln.) **29/208**
 Dormael, Frans Van **31/174**
 Dormael, Van **29/208**
 Dormaels **29/208**
 Dormale, van **30/100**
 dorpsnamen **30/32**
 Dorpsplaats **26/53**
 Dorpsplein **26/53**
 Dorpstraat **26/56, 60, 62**
 Dorre Boom (hsn.) **31/170, 173, 177, 184**
 Dorsberg **30/84**
 Dorsberghe, vanden **30/84**
 Dorshaag (top.) **30/91**
 Dorshag(h)en, vander **30/91**
 Dortoghe (pln.) **28/55, 64**
 Doson (psn.) **30/203**
 Dossche (psn.) **28/82**
 Douai **27/50**
 Doucouré (psn.) **29/247**
 Douglas, Kirk **29/134**
 Douwe **28/64, 111, 32/142**
 Doverava (psn.) **31/97**
 Dowaaï (pln.) **27/50, 29/261**
 Doyen, Le (psn.) **31/96**
 Draadje, Gouden (hsn.) **31/195**
 Drachenfels (pln.) **31/152**
 -dracht (plaatsnamen) **28/55**
 Dracht (pln.) **28/80**
 Dracht (wtn.) **28/56, 29/255**
 Drachten (straatnamen) **29/255, 256**
 Drachten (toponiemen) **29/255, 256, 31/61**
 Dragon, Au (hsn.) **31/177**
 Dragonder (hsn.) **31/171, 177, 198**
 Dragonder, Oude(n) (hsn.) **31/177, 198**
 Dragonderstraat **31/177**
 Dragoneranger (vldn.) **32/55**
 Drakenburg **31/147**
 Drakenstein **31/147, 150, 152**
 Draye, H. **29/163, 166**
 Drebber (pln.) **28/184, 186, 187, 192**
 -drecht (plaatsnamen) **28/51-77, 79_81, 83**
 -drecht (watervamen) **28/61**
 Drecht (wtn.) **28/52, 57, 59, 61_63, 65, 72**
 Drechterland **28/56, 65**
 Dreebüssken (vldn.) **27/114**
 dreef **29/63**
 Driehaus (pln.) **28/184**
 Drente (familienamen) **31/228**
 Drente (plaatsnamen) **31/49**
 Drenth (psn.) **32/20**
 Drewer (pln.) **28/187, 193**
 Drie Bonnetten (hsn.) **31/177**
 Drie gouden roemers (hsn.) **31/170, 177**
 Drie Haringen (hsn.) **31/170**
 Drie Heringen (hsn.) **31/178**
 Drie Kemels (hsn.) **31/178, 200**
 Drie Koningen (hsn.) **26/14, 31/171, 178**
 Drie Koppen (hsn.) **31/178**
 Drie Kronen (hsn.) **31/178, 186**
 Drie Moren (hsn.) **31/178**
 Drie Ringen (hsn.) **31/178, 202**
 Drie Rivieren (hsn.) **31/172, 178**
 Drie Schoepen (hsn.) **31/171**
 Drie Schoppen (hsn.) **31/178**
 Drie Sterren (hsn.) **31/178, 207**
 Driehoeven (wijk) **29/66, 74, 75**
 Driel **30/127**
 Driele, van **30/127**
 dries **27/214, 28/88, 95, 29/92, 30/223, 32/14, 77_79**

Driesen **26/271**
 Drieshofken **26/97**
 Drieskenspad **26/82**
 Drieslandt (vldn.) **27/221**
 Driessen **26/246, 271**
 Driewegen-Coudorpe (toponiemen) **27/252**
 Driewes (psn.) **31/9, 23**
 -drift (plaatsnamen) **28/53, 54, 57**
 Drijtap (strn.) **29/63, 86**
 Drinbrunnen (pln.) **28/184**
 Drinckvenneken (top.) **29/45**
 Drinhausen (pln.) **28/184**
 Droeghen (psn.) **31/71**
 Droge Boom (hsn.) **31/170, 173, 177, 178**
 Drogeberg **30/87**
 Drogenhof **26/97**
 Drogenhofpad **26/84, 97**
 Drogenhofstraat **26/77, 97**
 Droogaard (top.) **27/218**
 Dswertere (psn.) **31/72**
 Duacum (Lat. pln.) **27/50**
 Dubbles (psn.) **31/97**
 Dublel (psn.) **31/97**
 Dubois **27/4**
 Ducouré (psn.) **29/247**
 Duif (hsn.) **31/173, 175, 179, 206, 211**
 Duif (psn.) **28/64**
 Duif, Witte (hsn.) **31/173, 211**
 Duifhuis (top.) **26/312**
 duintoponiemen (Nederland) **27/251**
 Duisburg (pln.) **30/106**
 Duitse Bondsrepubliek **30/42**
 Duitse eigennamen **29/150**
 Duitse familienamen **27/5**
 Duitse persoonsnamen **26/319, 28/140, 141**
 Duitse voornamen **29/110, 119, 122, 124, 30/165, 32/19**
 Duitsland **26/303, 306, 308, 27/104, 28/140, 141, 144, 30/36, 41, 32/60**
 Duitsland (plaatsnamen) **26/303, 27/104, 28/140, 141, 144, 32/60**
 Duitsland, Klein (top.) **26/306, 308**
 Duitsland (veldnamen) **32/51-67**
 Duivel, Arme (hsn.) **31/175, 205**
 Duivendrecht (top.) **28/64, 72**
 duker (top.) **28/92, 95**
 Dullard (psn.) **31/97**
 Dulp (wtn.) **26/311**
 Dumnacus (psn.) **27/53**
 Dumolin, Ignatius **31/181**
 Dumont **27/4, 29/74**
 Dumont, André **29/74**
 Dunegea (pln.) **26/323**
 Dunggghen, de (psn.) **30/107**
 Dunze (psn.) **31/97**

Dupont **27/4**
 Durachium (Lat. pln.) **31/149**
 Duracum (Lat. pln.) **27/51, 54**
 Duras (pln.) **27/51, 54, 31/149, 150, 155**
 Durazzano (pln.) **31/150**
 Durazzo (pln.) **31/149, 150**
 Durbuy **27/47**
 Durlede (pln.) **28/64**
 Durme, L. Van **29/162**
 Durocortorum (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Durres (pln.) **31/149**
 Duusborch, de (psn.) **30/106**
 Duv- (voornamen) **31/97**
 Düwelsbedder Feld (vldn.) **32/54**
 Duwertje (psn.) **31/12**
 Dwaarsweg **29/82**
 Dyck, Brandt aen den (top.) **27/216**
 Dyderic **31/158**
 Dyderik **31/159**
 Dyerix (psn.) **31/159**
 Dylan **28/129, 29/12, 14, 17, 23, 24, 128, 131, 133, 134, 140, 32/141**
 Dylan, Bob **28/129**
 Dypenbeke, de (psn.) **30/110**
 Dyrrhachium (Lat. pln.) **31/149**

E

-e (familienamen) **26/271, 27/21, 30/141**
 -e (Friese voornamen) **27/142, 145**
 -e (Middeln.) **26/28, 35, 37, 47**
 -e (voornamen) **28/111, 117, 122, 123**
 Eabbe (psn.) **27/145**
 Eagle (psn.) **32/148**
 Earneleia (pln.) **26/163**
 Earnley (pln.) **26/187**
 Easterlittens (pln.) **26/323**
 Easterlittens (toponiemen) **31/61**
 Eastern (psn.) **32/148**
 Eastley (pln.) **26/187**
 Eawe (top.) **30/215**
 Ebalus (psn.) **31/97**
 Ebbo (psn.) **31/160**
 Ebel (psn.) **27/145, 148**
 Ebeling, R.A. **31/57, 63, 227, 228, 32/47, 48, 151**
 Eben-Emael (pln.) **27/47**
 Eblo (psn.) **31/97**
 Ebolus (psn.) **31/97**
 Ebur- (voornamen) **31/97**
 Eburacum (Lat. pln.) **27/51**
 Echard (psn.) **30/201**
 Echerijc, de (psn.) **30/93**
 Echostraat **26/85**

- Echsele, van **30/112**
 Echterbille (psn.) **31/98**
 -eck (plaatsnamen) **31/146, 152, 155**
 eck **31/145, 146, 152, 155**
 Edam (voornamen) **31/1-38**
 Ede **26/172**
 Edele Handboog (hsn.) **31/179, 185, 206**
 edelstenen (in voornamen) **32/147, 148**
 Eder (wtn.) **28/37**
 Edmondbyers (pln.) **28/192**
 Edmondus **31/111**
 -ee (plaatsnamen) **28/201**
 Ee (wtn.) **26/172, 28/37, 201, 30/87, 32/115_117, 119**
 Ee, Kromme (wtn.) **32/119**
 Ee, Olde (wtn.) **32/116**
 Ee, Wijde (wtn.) **32/119**
 Eebens **31/160, 164**
 Eeckelbosch **27/215**
 Eeckelbosch Landt (vldn.) **27/215**
 Eeckhout, Camiel Van den **29/98**
 Ee(c)(k)(t), vander/de **30/87**
 Eef **27/145, 31/12, 13, 15, 16, 31**
 Eefje **31/5, 12_16, 29, 30**
 E(e)kenberg(h)e, van **30/85**
 Eekhout **26/197**
 Eeklo **26/197, 325, 27/260, 31/240**
 Eeklo (toponiemen) **26/325, 27/260, 31/240**
 Eekt (top.) **30/87**
 Eel(c)ka/e (psn.) **27/135, 139, 143, 145**
 Eelkje (psn.) **28/130**
 Eeltje (psn.) **28/111, 123**
 -eem (toponiemen) **28/211**
 Eendracht (wtn.) **28/66**
 Eenhoren (hsn.) **31/179**
 eennamen **31/4, 18_20, 27**
 eennamigheid **31/4**
 Een(r)um (pln.) **30/48, 60**
 Eepril **32/145**
 Eerffbosschen (top.) **27/110**
 -eer(s) (familienamen) **30/141**
 Eersel (pln.) **27/193, 30/124**
 Eersele, van **30/124**
 Eerste - (toponiemen) **27/214**
 Eerste Blook (top.) **29/89**
 eerste voornaam **26/222, 232, 29/2, 6, 18, 24, 30/4, 162, 171, 177, 178**
 Eess (psn.) **27/145**
 E(e)tsriec/-iech/-ijc/-ike, de (psn.) **30/93**
 Euussel (vldn.) **27/41**
 Eeuwfeestlaan **29/74, 101**
 eeuwsel **27/34, 217**
 eeuwst **27/34**
 Effelsberg **28/185, 193**
 Ef(f)raim (volk) **26/20, 32**
 Efrat (pln.) **26/10**
 Egchsele, van **30/111**
 Egge, Schone (hsn.) **31/171, 173, 205, 209, 210**
 Egghe **31/160**
 Eggo (psn.) **31/160**
 Egidij (psn.) **31/159**
 Egidius **26/127, 29/86, 31/87, 97, 158**
 Eglā (psn.) **26/12**
 Egypte **26/18_20**
 Ehrenbreitstein **31/146**
 Eigenbilsen, van **29/205**
 Eigenbilzen, Van **29/203**
 eigennaam-anomie **32/103**
 eigennamen **27/1, 151-188, 253, 28/146, 151, 29/38_40, 63, 64, 102, 150, 163, 167, 30/32, 39, 40, 192, 32/39, 69, 82_84, 89-112**
 eigennamen, Duitse **29/150**
 eigenschapsnamen **26/131, 141, 245, 247, 264, 271, 285_289, 292, 27/1, 3_9, 16, 21, 22, 29/198, 207, 32/42, 47**
 Eijss (psn.) **27/145**
 Eik (hsn.) **31/170, 173, 179, 204, 209**
 Eik (top.) **26/63, 27/198, 29/203**
 Eik, Vergulde (hsn.) **31/170, 173, 209**
 Eik- **26/163, 164, 197**
 Eikaart (top.) **29/181**
 Eike (psn.) **26/135**
 Eikelenberg **26/311, 30/85**
 Eikenhof **26/97**
 Eike(n)straat **26/63, 85**
 Eikhout (top.) **29/181**
 Eikstraat **26/63**
 Eikveld **26/82**
 Eikveldpad **26/82**
 Eikweg **26/63**
 Eiland Sint-Helena (hsn.) **31/179**
 Eimerinus **28/122**
 Eimert (psn.) **30/6, 12**
 Einde, Het (top.) **30/98**
 Eindhout **30/115**
 Eindhoven **30/124**
 Eine (toponiemen) **31/243**
 Einon (top.) **30/60**
 Einthouen, de (psn.) **30/124**
 Eisenach (pln.) **26/175**
 Eisten (top.) **31/224**
 Eke (psn.) **27/145**
 -eke(n) (plaatsnamen) **27/50, 54, 68**
 Ekeren **30/120**
 Eksaarde **28/99**
 Ekster(ken) (hsn.) **31/179**
 -el (voornamen) **31/94**
 Elasa (pln.) **26/10**
 Elbert **31/11**

- Elbrig (psn.) **28/121**, 123
 Elburg (veldnamen) **31/233**, 234
 Elcinen, van **30/121**
 Elderen (top.) **30/113**
 Elderen, Huis van **31/169**, 189
 Elderen, Joannes de **31/189**
 Elderen, Van **31/189**
 Ele (psn.) **28/129**
 Eleazar (psn.) **26/19**
 El(e)moed (psn.) **30/215**
 Elemoetcamp **30/215**
 Elen, Van **29/203**
 Elena **31/17**
 Eli **26/35**
 Elia **28/129**
 Eliab (psn.) **26/14**
 Elias **26/36**, 37, **30/6**, **31/162**
 Eliesabet **31/27**
 Elimais (pln.) **26/45**
 Eline **28/129**, **29/11_14**, 22, 131, **32/8**, 139
 Elisa **26/236**, **29/21**
 Elisabet **31/12**, 27_29, 157
 Elisabeth **26/208**, 219, 220, 222, **28/107**,
 111_114, 119_121, **29/9**, 10, 23, **30/4**, 5, 8_10,
 12, 21, 25, 158, 159, **31/12_16**, 27_31, 157
 Elisabetha **31/27**
 Elise **31/16**
 Eliza **28/110**, **30/159**
 Elizabertus **28/120**
 Elizabeth **26/29**, **27/141**, **28/110**, 119, **29/9**, 21,
30/5, 21, 158, **31/12**, 13, 15, 16, 27
 Elizabetha **31/27**
 Elkana (psn.) **26/13**
 Elken (psn.) **31/162**
 Elleboog, Kromme (hsn.) **31/172**, 173, 194
 Ellen **27/119**, **29/14**, 132, **32/145**
 Ellianor (psn.) **29/21**
 Elliehausen (veldnamen) **32/52_56**, 63_65
 Ellierode (veldnamen) **32/54**
 Elmare (pln.) **29/106**
 Elmeren (top.) **30/99**
 Els(e) **28/113**, 114, 121, **32/142**
 Elsa **29/21**
 Elselinus **28/121**
 Elsendorp **29/37**
 Elsene (toponiemen) **29/184**
 Elsge (psn.) **28/114**
 Elsienus **28/121**
 Elsje(n) **28/114**, **31/12**, 13, 15, 16, 27_29
 Elsken **28/114**
 Elsmeren, de (psn.) **30/99**
 Elso (psn.) **28/113**
 Elst (top.) **32/76**
 Elt(e)re, van **30/113**
 Eltje (psn.) **28/124**
 Eluerichesburnen (pln.) **28/186**
 Elvis **26/132**, 229
 Elyseus (psn.) **26/31**
 Elzas **30/41**
 Embrechts **31/159**, 160
 Emeloo **26/163**
 Emiel Van Dorenlaan **29/98**
 Emke (psn.) **26/134**
 Emma **29/11**, 14, 128, 131, **32/140**
 Emmikinc (psn.) **31/97**
 Emmius, Ubbo **31/41**, 42
 Emnuez (top.) **30/215**
 -en (afstammingsnamen) **26/141**
 -en (familienamen) **26/140**, 141, 271_278, 280,
 282_284, 286_293, **27/21**, **29/197**, 198, 207,
 208, 212, 213, **30/140**, 141, **31/75**, 77, 80, 163,
 164
 -en (landnamen) **30/36**
 -en (Middeln.) **26/34_36**
 -e(n) (plaatsnamen) **30/33**
 -enaken (plaatsnamen) **27/68**, 90
 Ename, Abdij van **30/201**, 208
 enc (top.) **29/182**
 Endberchs (psn.) **30/139**
 Endebergh, de (psn.) **30/97**
 Endeberghe, van **30/139**
 Enden, Gat van (wtn.) **32/118**
 Endor (pln.) **26/10**
 Enens (top.) **30/48**
 Engberchts (psn.) **30/139**
 Engberchts van Loe (psn.) **30/97**
 Engbrecht (psn.) **31/159**, 160
 Enge- **26/76**
 Engel (hsn.) **31/171**, 179, 180
 Engeland **27/104**, **28/198**, 200, **30/41**
 Engeland (plaatsnamen) **27/104**, **28/198**, 200
 Engelbeek (top.) **30/84**
 Engelen (psn.) **26/271**
 Engelse voornamen **26/225**, 234, **28/127**, **29/1**,
 12, 23, **32/143**, 145, 147
 -engem (plaatsnamen) **27/66**
 Engenvliet (hsn.) **31/172**, 180
 Enghebrecht (psn.) **31/160**
 Enghelberghe, van **30/97**, 139
 Enghelueke(ne) (psn.) **30/84**
 Enghelvekene (psn.) **30/138**
 Engherams (psn.) **31/161**
 Engsbergen **30/97**
 Engsbergs (pln.) **30/97**
 Enigheden (hsn.) **32/131**
 -enna (IE) **27/51**
 En(ne)ken(s) (psn.) **31/157**, 159
 Enongimenon (top.) **30/50**, 53
 Enrico **29/133**

- ens (familienamen) **26/141, 273, 275_277, 282-284, 287_290, 31/164**
 -ens (Middeln.) **26/34**
 Enschede (veldnamen) **27/248**
 Ensor (hsn.) **31/187**
 Entenie (psn.) **32/145**
 Entheny **32/146**
 Enum (top.) **30/48**
 Eoforwic (pln.) **31/43**
 epenthesis **28/49**
 Epernay **27/51**
 Epiacum (Lat. pln.) **27/55**
 Epiphanius (psn.) **26/16**
 eponiemen **29/259**
 Eppenburnen (pln.) **28/186**
 Epyphanius (psn.) **26/16**
 -er (familienamen) **32/48**
 -er (veldnamen) **32/53**
 Erabelstraat **29/72**
 -erd (familienamen) **32/48**
 Erdweghe, vanden **30/86**
 -ere (familienamen) **30/141**
 Erf van de Horen **31/188**
 Erf van de Spiegel **31/184**
 erfelijke familienamen **26/251, 27/6 29/204_207, 31/69, 73, 74, 32/8, 38**
 erfelijke namen **27/6**
 Eric **29/12**
 Erik **26/227, 236, 29/12, 13, 128, 131**
 Erlesborn **28/185, 193**
 Ermen (psn.) **31/158**
 Ernistbure (pln.) **28/187, 193**
 Ernouts **31/159**
 Erps **27/65**
 Errecart (psn.) **29/247**
 Errekarte (psn.) **29/247**
 Ersbil (psn.) **31/97**
 Ertbuur (pln.) **28/187, 193**
 Ertsenrijk (top.) **30/93**
 Ertweghe, vanden **30/86**
 Erwin **26/227, 29/12**
 es (top.) **29/182, 30/104**
 Es- **26/163, 164**
 Esau (psn.) **26/29**
 Esche, de (psn.) **30/104**
 Eschignard (psn.) **30/215**
 Escornaix **27/50**
 Escouffle (psn.) **30/215**
 Escoufflemont **30/215**
 Escu de Flandre(s) (hsn.) **31/180, 204**
 Escuier (psn.) **30/215**
 Escuiertrau (top.) **30/215**
 Esdoorn- **26/164**
 Eskignoncamp **30/215**
 Esmee (psn.) **29/9**
 Esmeralda **28/110**
 Esp- **26/163, 164**
 Espelfeld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Espérance et Bonne Fortunestraat **29/73**
 Espierre, l' (top.) **30/244**
 Esplechin (pln.) **27/70**
 Espoir (psn.) **32/147**
 Esquenne (top.) **30/216**
 Essenberg-Asberg **31/153**
 Essene (toponiemen) **28/219**
 Estaimpret (top.) **30/202, 216**
 Estaincamp **30/202, 216**
 Estaminet (hsn.) **26/91**
 Estanke (top.) **30/200, 216**
 Est(h)er **26/227, 229, 236, 28/129, 29/11_13, 17, 128, 131, 32/141, 144**
 Estrées (top.) **30/216**
 Etats Unis, les **30/39**
 Etelbertus **31/98**
 Etelsijp, van **30/89**
 Ethelboldus (psn.) **31/98**
 Ethelgard (psn.) **31/98**
 Ethelgerus (psn.) **27/145**
 Ethelgeva (psn.) **31/98**
 Etheli(n)g (psn.) **31/98**
 Etloe (pln.) **26/189**
 etnische familienamen **30/149**
 Etoiles, trois (hsn.) **31/207**
 Ets(en)rijk (top.) **30/93**
 -ette (voornamen) **28/110**
 -etum (plaatsnamen) **30/200, 205**
 Eufraat **26/19**
 Eumania (Lat. pln.) **28/7**
 Europa **28/197, 30/37**
 Europa (persoonsnamen) **28/197**
 Europa (plaatsnamen) **28/197**
 Europalaan **29/76, 100**
 Europe **30/37**
 Eusebius **26/15**
 eussel (top.) **27/217, 227_229**
 Eustachius **31/87**
 Eustaes **31/71, 160**
 Euuagtiochi (top.) **30/49, 53, 62**
 Eva **26/36, 28/129, 29/11, 12, 14, 17, 21, 128, 131, 31/5, 12, 13, 15, 16, 32/141**
 Evbakoaro (psn.) **32/143**
 Evelbaren (psn.) **31/98**
 Evelien **29/11, 131**
 Evelina **29/21**
 Eveline **29/11, 21**
 Evence Coppéelaan **29/72**
 Everaert(s) **27/11**
 Everard, Philippus **31/201**
 Ev(e)rardus **31/22, 87, 98**
 Everart **31/160**

Everarts sone (psn.) **31/160**
 Everd **31/7**
 Everdag (psn.) **31/98**
 Everdei (psn.) **31/98**
 Everdeius (psn.) **31/98**
 Everdina **29/21**
 Everhard **26/208, 28/112, 30/10, 31/7, 9_11, 26**
 Everhardus **31/11**
 Everley (pln.) **26/187**
 Everlo **29/33**
 Evers (psn.) **31/160**
 Eversen (veldnamen) **32/57**
 Evert **29/19, 30/10, 86, 31/7, 9_11, 23**
 Evert Johannes **29/19**
 Evertjan **29/19, 22**
 Everwerth (pln.) **31/43**
 Ewijk (straatnamen) **30/255**
 Ewit (psn.) **30/19**
 Ewoud **30/19**
 Ewout **30/6, 19**
 Ewouter **30/6**
 Exele, de (psn.) **30/111, 112**
 Exodus (bijbel) **26/42**
 exoniemen **32/2**
 Externsteine (pln.) **31/152**
 extra Paludem (psn.) **30/137**
 Extra Scaldmeda (top.) **30/53**
 Ey(c)ke, van/de **30/111, 140**
 Eyckenlandt, Hol (vldn.) **27/215**
 Eycman(s) **30/111, 140**
 Eygelshoven (straatnamen) **30/256**
 Eynde, Ysebrant Vanden **31/189**
 E(y)ndout, van/de **30/115**
 Ezel, Blinden (hsn.) **31/176**

F

Fabaria (psn.) **26/304**
 Fabriekshuis **31/169, 180**
 Facile (psn.) **32/147**
 Faengaert (psn.) **30/203**
 Fagne, La (top.) **29/50**
 Fagne- (plaatsnamen) **29/52, 53**
 Fagnes, Les (top.) **29/50**
 Faing (top.) **29/50**
 Faith (psn.) **32/147**
 Falconis, Mons (Lat. pln.) **31/154**
 Falconmont (pln.) **31/154**
 Falen (volk) **31/151**
 Falkenberg **31/154**
 Falkenberga, de (psn.) **31/145**
 Falkenborn **28/185**
 Falkenstein **31/152**

Falkman, Axel **30/185**
 Falkonarius (psn.) **31/98**
 familienaamgeografie **26/131, 142, 243-301, 27/1-31, 32/18_20, 25, 29, 31**
 familienaamkunde **29/157**
 familienamen **26/128, 131, 140, 141, 243-301, 317, 325, 326, 27/1-31, 20_23, 27_29, 116, 138, 237, 239, 28/146, 209, 210, 29/119, 140, 178, 195_215, 246, 247, 254, 30/137_142, 149_151, 201, 203, 31/58, 69, 71_77, 80, 83, 157-165, 167, 169, 228, 32/7, 8, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27_29, 31, 32, 37_50, 107**
 familienamen (Amsterdam) **32/37**
 familienamen (Baronie van Breda) **26/317**
 familienamen (Bilzen) **29/195-215**
 familienamen (Breda) **26/317**
 familienamen, christelijke **26/261**
 familienamen (Coesfeld) **32/43**
 familienamen, continentale (Frankische) **27/5, 13, 15, 22**
 familienamen (Diest) **31/157-165**
 familienamen (Drente) **31/228**
 familienamen, Duitse **27/5**
 familienamen, erfelijke **26/251, 27/6, 29/204_207, 31/69, 73, 74, 32/8, 38**
 familienamen, etnische **30/149**
 familienamen, Franse **29/246, 30/149**
 familienamen, Friese **31/228**
 familienamen, geografische **26/138, 27/8, 23, 32/42, 104**
 familienamen, Germaanse **26/325, 326**
 familienamen (Giethoorn) **29/254**
 familienamen (Groningen) **31/228**
 familienamen (in huisnamen) **31/167, 169**
 familienamen (in toponiemen) **29/178**
 familienamen, Italiaanse **30/149**
 familienamen, joodse **29/247**
 familienamen, Limburgse **26/243-301, 27/7, 28/209, 210**
 familienamen, maritieme (Ingweonse) **27/5, 13, 15, 22**
 familienamen (motiefgeografie) **27/1-31, 32/29**
 familienamen, Nederlandse **26/131, 326, 27/1-31, 32/20, 37-50**
 familienamen, Portugese **30/149**
 familienamen, Roemeense **30/149**
 familienamen, Romaanse **26/325, 326, 30/149_151, 203**
 familienamen, Spaanse **30/149**
 familienamen, toponymische **26/138, 245_247, 271, 29/195, 197, 198, 209, 213, 214, 30/139, 31/83**
 familienamen, uitheemse **29/246, 30/150**
 familienamen, vaste **26/128**
 familienamen (Wangeroog) **31/58**
 Farao **26/31**

- Farleigh (pln.) **26/187, 188**
 Farlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Fatima **32/143**
 Fatin (psn.) **28/110**
 Fau(s) (top.) **30/216**
 faubourg **31/139**
 Faucon (hsn.) **31/208**
 Fawley (pln.) **26/187**
 Fecka (psn.) **27/139, 28/117**
 Feijck (psn.) **27/146**
 Feik(a) (psn.) **27/139, 28/117**
 -feld (veldnamen) **32/53, 54**
 Feld (vldn.) **32/52, 54**
 Feldscheide (vldn.) **32/63**
 Feldscheide, vor der (vldn.) **32/55**
 Feldscheien, vor der (vldn.) **32/63**
 Fel(i)ciacum (Lat. pln.) **27/71, 72**
 Felix **26/96, 31/98**
 Felle Hoed (hsn.) **31/173, 180**
 -fels (plaatsnamen) **31/146, 152, 155**
 fels **31/145, 146, 152, 155**
 Femke **28/129, 32/139**
 Femme (psn.) **28/123**
 Fem(m)e, Morte (top.) **30/225**
 Fena (top.) **29/49**
 Fenaccra (top.) **29/48**
 Fenix (psn.) **26/19**
 Fenneke **29/21**
 Fennigje **29/21**
 Ferdw (psn.) **27/146, 148**
 Fer(e)in (psn.) **31/98**
 Ferry (psn.) **31/98**
 Fettpott (top.) **32/62**
 F(f)row(c)k(a) (psn.) **27/146**
 Fierlants (psn.) **31/99**
 Fiesole **26/304**
 Fijowke (psn.) **27/146**
 Filip **26/129**
 Filipijnen, de **30/39**
 Filistijnen **26/10**
 Filsum (pln.) **31/224**
 Finland **30/41, 32/134**
 Finland (toponiemen) **32/134**
 Finn(e) (psn.) **31/43**
 Fintsje **31/43**
 Firdgum (pln.) **32/70**
 firmanamen **27/243, 32/134**
 Fischeln (pln.) **26/198**
 Fischley (pln.) **26/198**
 Flaaschfeld (vldn.) **32/64**
 Flamcamp **30/201, 217**
 Flamcourt **30/200, 202, 217**
 Flamcourtcamp **30/202**
 Flamen(c) (psn.) **30/201**
 Flamengrie (top.) **30/217**
 Flaminc (psn.) **31/98**
 Flaming (psn.) **30/203**
 Flamingus (psn.) **30/123**
 Flandre, Hotel de **31/172, 188**
 Flandria, de (psn.) **30/123**
 Flasen (top.) **27/110**
 Flavius Josephus **26/3, 6**
 Flectarius (psn.) **31/136**
 Fletersbergstraat **29/93**
 Fletersdel (strn.) **29/66**
 Fletersdel (top.) **29/93**
 Fleur **29/11, 131**
 Flinckerbosch **27/227, 233**
 Flip **26/129**
 Flobecq (plaatsnamen) **30/197-242**
 Flobelin (psn.) **30/217**
 Flobelinsart (top.) **30/217**
 Flobert (psn.) **30/217**
 Floijtken (top.) **28/162**
 Florentinus **31/160**
 Florida (psn.) **31/163**
 Floridaes (psn.) **31/163**
 Florieke **29/134**
 Florizoone (psn.) **32/7**
 Flothildis (psn.) **31/136**
 Flou, Karel De **29/151, 152**
 Floysens **31/160, 164**
 Flupper (psn.) **26/129**
 Foan (top.) **27/129**
 Foanejacht (wtn.) **32/119**
 Focck (psn.) **27/146**
 Fockart (psn.) **30/203**
 Foeck (psn.) **27/146**
 Fo(e)kel (psn.) **27/135, 140, 146**
 Fogel (psn.) **29/247**
 Foignard (psn.) **30/203**
 Fokkema, K. **31/48**
 Folcbaldesthorpe (top.) **30/49**
 Fonejacht (wtn.) **29/256**
 Fontein (hsn.) **31/171, 180, 183**
 Fontein, Gulden (hsn.) **31/183**
 Fonteinkamer (hsn.) **31/169, 180, 198**
 Fonteinkamer (vereniging) **31/180**
 Fonteinken (hsn.) **31/180**
 Fontenele **30/217**
 Ford, Henry **29/101**
 forêt **30/32, 33, 38, 41, 217**
 Forêt (top.) **30/217**
 Forêt Noire **30/38, 41**
 Forgeur, Albert **29/72**
 Foro, de (psn.) **31/99**
 Förstemann, Ernst **28/140, 141, 144, 30/183, 185**
 Fort van Zutphen **27/36**
 Fortuin (hsn.) **31/172, 180, 186**

- Fortuna (hsn.) **31/172**
 Foukel (psn.) **30/218**
 Foukellaincamp **30/218**
 Foukelle (psn.) **30/218**
 Foukiaumont **30/218**
 Fourkes (top.) **30/218**
 Fowck (psn.) **27/146**
 Fox (psn.) **32/148**
 Foy (top.) **29/50, 51**
 Fragilis (psn.) **31/95**
 Fraitun, de (psn.) **31/99**
 France **30/36, 41, 42**
 Franchesco **32/145**
 Francis **32/145**
 Francisca **29/9**
 Francisco **29/247**
 Franciscus **29/9, 30/10, 31/171, 206**
 Franciska **29/9**
 Françoise **28/111**
 Francs (psn.) **31/159**
 Frank **26/236, 29/12, 13, 131**
 Frankische familienamen **27/5, 13, 15, 22**
 Franklin **26/136**
 Frankrijk **27/104, 29/260, 261, 30/36, 42, 31/172, 193**
 Frans **26/127, 328, 29/73, 164, 30/10, 31/160, 174, 32/74**
 Frans Allardstraat **29/73**
 Franse familienamen **29/246, 30/149**
 Franse Kroon (hsn.) **31/173, 180**
 Franse plaatsnamen **30/31-43**
 Franse voornamen **26/133, 225, 234, 28/127, 29/12, 23, 32/143, 145**
 Fransie **28/130**
 Fransiscus **29/9**
 Franssen **26/246, 271**
 Fransy **28/130**
 Frans-Vlaanderen (toponiemen) **32/74**
 Frants (psn.) **31/160**
 Frasnés-lez-Buissenal **30/207**
 Freddie **29/21**
 Fredelsloh (veldnamen) **32/57**
 Frederica **30/172**
 Frederici **31/160**
 Fredericus **31/7**
 Frederik **26/5, 28/123, 29/9, 21, 30/12, 31/7, 9, 10, 26, 98, 160**
 Frederik I Barbarossa **26/5**
 Frederique **32/144, 145**
 Fredrik **31/7, 9, 10, 23**
 Fredrikus **31/7**
 Freedom (psn.) **32/147**
 Freek **29/21, 32/142**
 Frege, Gottlob **32/90**
 Freke (psn.) **26/135**
 Frencis **32/145**
 F(r)erricus (psn.) **31/98**
 Freso (psn.) **31/87, 99**
 Fréthun (pln.) **31/99**
 Freutens **31/160, 164**
 Friefurt (top.) **30/50**
 Fries, Robert de **28/38**
 Friese familienamen **31/228**
 Friese mansnamen **27/131**
 Friese persoonsnamen **26/324, 27/132, 28/212, 213, 215**
 Friese plaatsnamen **27/133**
 Friese voornamen **26/220, 27/142_145, 28/64, 68, 69, 117, 118, 124, 130, 133, 29/15, 110, 113, 139, 31/39-68, 112, 32/139, 140, 142**
 Friese vrouwennamen **27/131-150**
 Friesland **28/212, 213, 30/128, 258, 31/39-68, 228, 237, 238, 32/19, 113-124**
 Friesland (antroponymie) **31/39-68**
 Friesland (naamkunde) **31/39-68**
 Friesland (plaatsnamen) **28/212, 213, 31/237**
 Friesland (toponiemen) **31/238**
 Friesland (toponymie) **31/39-68**
 Friesland (waternamen) **31/58, 32/19, 113-124**
 Friezen (volk) **31/39, 40, 60, 99**
 Frisia (pln.) **30/258**
 Friso (psn.) **31/99**
 Frisonis (psn.) **30/128**
 Frituur t' Bieke **26/99**
 Fritzlar (pln.) **31/143**
 Frodo (psn.) **31/160**
 Frøsaker (psn.) **28/198**
 Fronto **26/29**
 Frouke **26/134**
 Froukje **32/142**
 Froutens **31/160, 164**
 Frowck (psn.) **27/143**
 Frowka (psn.) **27/143**
 Froyten(s) (psn.) **31/160, 164**
 Fryske Nammen (tijdschrift) **31/55_59**
 Fryske Plaknammen (tijdschrift) **31/48, 52_54**
 Fühlingsfeld (vldn.) **32/54**
 Fuglsang (hsn.) **32/131**
 Fuhse (wtn.) **28/37**
 Fulda, Klooster van **30/45-78**
 Fulkilo (psn.) **30/218**
 fundus (Lat.) **27/55, 57_59, 69**
 Furkan (psn.) **32/143**
 Furlant (psn.) **31/99**
 -furt (plaatsnamen) **30/61**
 Fußstiegenkamp (vldn.) **32/61**
- G**
 Gaartje (psn.) **31/12, 14, 27, 29, 30**

- Gabbema, Simon Abbes **28/145, 31/41**
 Gabriel **32/146**
 Gaenpe, van **30/84**
 Gaertie (psn.) **31/29, 30**
 Gaertje (psn.) **31/12, 27, 28, 30**
 Gagarin, Joeri **26/229, 32/142**
 Gagn(i)ard (psn.) **31/125**
 Gail **29/12**
 Gailey (pln.) **26/187**
 Gaiso (psn.) **28/65**
 Gala (psn.) **31/99**
 Galders Bleijck (top.) **27/214**
 Galders Ven (top.) **27/214**
 Galekop (pln.) **27/118**
 Galerij, Ten Steen **31/210**
 Galg (top.) **26/53, 59, 101**
 Galgenbergwegel **26/82**
 Galgenven **29/46**
 Galgestraat **26/59**
 Galgeveldweg **26/59**
 Galicia (pln.) **26/6**
 Galilea, Meer van **26/42**
 Galle, Wide (wtn.) **32/119**
 Galliacum (Lat. pln.) **27/72**
 Gallicanus **26/28**
 Gallische plaatsnamen **27/52**
 Gallo-Romeinse plaatsnamen **27/67_69, 85, 88**
 Gallus, Caesennius **26/23**
 Gallus, Cestius **26/16**
 Gallwiesengraben (vldn.) **32/56**
 Galo (psn.) **31/99**
 Galopin (psn.) **31/99**
 Galopin, Alexander **29/73**
 Galterus **31/87**
 Gambrius (hsn.) **31/195**
 Gand **30/32**
 Gangarts (psn.) **30/128, 140**
 Ganghert, de (psn.) **30/128**
 Ganghert, van **30/140**
 Gangulfobuiras/es (pln.) **28/187**
 -gans (familienamen) **27/239**
 Gans (hsn.) **31/181**
 Gansenweyer (strn.) **29/102**
 Ganzenwijer (strn.) **29/102**
 Gapaard (hsn.) **31/171, 181, 182, 192**
 Gapaard, Grote (hsn.) **31/181, 182**
 Gapaard, Kleine (hsn.) **31/181, 192**
 Gapiar (psn.) **31/99**
 Gardiser (psn.) **31/99, 100**
 Garetir (psn.) **31/100**
 Gargie (psn.) **30/8**
 Gariper Rak (wtn.) **32/119**
 Garnwerd (top.) **30/49**
 Gart (top.) **30/218**
 -gas (straatnamen) **30/248**
 Gaspar **26/29**
 Gasse (strn.) **30/248**
 Gastel **29/33**
 Gasthuis **26/60, 89, 97**
 Gasthuisblok **26/60, 89**
 Gasthuishof **26/97**
 Gat van Enden (wtn.) **32/118**
 Gat, Veerse (wtn.) **30/258**
 Gattia/e (psn.) **27/134, 138_140, 143, 146, 28/117**
 Gattia Douwa Harinxma suster **27/138**
 Gattia Sibren Bonga wijf **27/138**
 Gaudia (psn.) **31/163**
 Gaus(e)me(e)r(e), de (psn.) **30/132**
 Gavera, de (psn.) **31/100**
 Gavere (pln.) **31/100**
 Gea (psn.) **29/21**
 gebiedsnamen **27/3, 6**
 gebouwnamen **27/243**
 Gebriel **32/146**
 Gebroers **26/262**
 Gebruers **26/262**
 Geel **26/198, 27/40, 30/116**
 Geelen (psn.) **26/271, 276**
 Geelhof **26/97**
 Geenhout (top.) **30/95**
 Geer- **26/64**
 Geeraert(s) **27/11**
 Ge(e)rit **30/6, 10, 19, 158**
 Geeritdina **30/9**
 Geerstraat **26/64**
 Geert **26/93, 27/140, 146, 148, 28/117, 31/212, 32/142**
 Geert Bastarts Hof **26/93**
 Geerte **31/10, 23**
 Geertje **28/119, 124, 30/5, 12, 20, 24, 159, 172, 31/12_16, 28, 30**
 Geertrudis **31/28, 30**
 Ge(e)rtrudus **28/120**
 Geertrui **30/8, 10, 12, 20, 31/16**
 Geertru(i)da **26/208, 210, 217, 224, 28/111, 112, 119, 120, 122, 30/5, 10, 20, 24, 159, 31/5, 12_16, 30, 31**
 Geertruij **31/28, 30**
 Geertruy **31/12, 13, 15, 16, 30**
 Geertruyda **31/12**
 Geertruyden, Janne van **31/180**
 Geertruydes **31/15**
 Ge(e)rtruyen, Van **29/202**
 Geesje (psn.) **31/5, 16, 30**
 Geest- **26/64**
 Geeststraat **26/63, 64**
 Geetbets **30/99**
 Geeuw (wtn.) **32/118, 119**
 Geeuw, Modderige (wtn.) **32/118**

- gehuchtnamen **30/32, 32/72**
 Geidumni (volk) **27/61**
 Geirnaert **27/11**
 geitennamen **27/244**
 Geizendrecht (wtn.) **28/65, 72**
 Gelabbekerstraat **29/77**
 Geldenaken **27/60, 61, 30/121**
 Gelderland (herkomstnamen) **32/29**
 Geldermans **32/48**
 Geldonia (Lat. pln.) **27/60, 61**
 Geleen (pln.) **29/101**
 Geleenlaan **29/76, 101**
 Gelegen (hsn.) **26/94**
 Geleveld (pln.) **28/45**
 Gelieren (pln.) **29/65, 69**
 Gelieren (wijk) **29/75**
 Gelieren-Hoogzij (wijk) **29/74**
 Gelieren-Neerzij (wijk) **29/74**
 gelijknamigheid **30/156, 161, 162, 167, 172, 173, 175, 178**
 Gelleka (Lat. pln.) **27/72**
 Gellens, A. **26/90**
 Gellik **27/72, 74**
 Gelrode **30/105**
 Geluveld (pln.) **28/45**
 -gem (plaatsnamen) **30/33, 32/70**
 Gembloers **27/58, 61**
 Gembloux **27/58, 61**
 Gemeentehuis van Kuntich **26/92**
 gemeentenamen **29/154, 156, 165, 30/32**
 gemeentenamen (Limburg) **29/165**
 gemeentenamen (Vlaanderen) **29/154, 156**
 gemeentenamen (Wallonië) **29/156**
 Gemene Straat **26/51**
 Gemene Weg **26/51**
 Geminiacum (Lat. pln.) **27/58, 61**
 Gemmenich **27/74**
 Gemmo (psn.) **31/100**
 gemitteerde voornamen **28/107-136**
 Gempe, Huis van **31/168, 189, 194, 211**
 Gempe, Klooster van **31/168, 189**
 Genaarde **30/82**
 Genck, Van **29/202**
 Gene(n) (psn.) **31/157, 163**
 Genenberge (top.) **30/88**
 Genesis (bijbel) **26/42**
 Geneue, van **30/130**
 Genève **30/130**
 Genhoes (kasteel) **31/154**
 Genis (psn.) **26/82**
 Genisweidepad **26/82**
 genitivering (familienamen) **26/270, 271, 278, 288, 291, 27/6, 9, 14, 29/63-104, 197, 199, 206_208, 210, 212, 30/142, 32/43**
 Genk **29/63-104, 166, 202**
 Genk (bergen en heuvels) **29/94**
 Genk (straatnamen) **29/63-104**
 Genk (toponiemen) **29/166**
 Genk, Clarissenklooster van **29/98**
 Gènke, Bij (hsn.) **26/91**
 Genkerheide (wijk) **29/74**
 Genklaan **29/101**
 Gennep (top.) **30/84**
 Gennesaret, Meer van **26/42**
 Gent **29/159, 30/32, 120, 31/242**
 Gent (straatnamen) **29/159**
 Gent (vondelingnamen) **31/242**
 Gentle (psn.) **32/147**
 Gentsche Naamkunde (J. Mansion) **28/150, 29/155**
 Geo (psn.) **31/100**
 Geobertus **31/100**
 Geodadus (psn.) **31/100**
 geografische familienamen **26/138, 27/8, 23, 32/42, 105, 107**
 geoniemen **29/258_260**
 George **28/148, 31/11, 25**
 Geraardsbergen **30/120**
 Geraerts **27/11, 29/97**
 Geraerts, Johannes Cornelius **29/97**
 Gerard **26/220, 224, 226, 28/120, 128, 30/24, 159, 31/8, 10, 11, 87**
 Gerarda **28/120, 29/9**
 Gerardina **30/9, 10, 159**
 Gerardus **26/219, 220, 29/9, 30/5, 31/7, 10, 11, 22, 23, 87, 100**
 Gerben **29/22**
 Gerbrand **29/18, 246**
 Gerbrand Johannes **29/18**
 Gerbrechtsburg **31/152**
 Gerbrig(je) (psn.) **28/122**
 Gerda **30/20**
 Gergovia (Lat. pln.) **31/141**
 Gerhard **28/110, 31/7, 8, 10_12, 14, 25, 31, 32**
 Gerhardasueritha (top.) **30/51, 63**
 Gerhardus **31/7, 8, 10**
 Gericht van Tienen **26/101**
 Gerja **29/22**
 Gerlach (psn.) **31/160**
 Germaanse familienamen **26/325, 326**
 Germaanse persoonsnamen **26/131, 27/54_56, 65, 66, 68, 87, 131, 140, 141, 30/208-233, 32/3**
 Germaanse plaatsnamen **27/89, 29/52, 30/197-242, 32/70, 72**
 Germaanse voornamen **26/207, 208, 210, 211, 213, 215, 216, 233, 235, 255, 256, 276, 277, 27/118, 28/65, 67_69, 71, 82, 112, 113, 121, 122, 30/149, 198, 31/20, 87, 90_94, 96_103, 106, 110_112, 114_119, 122_126**

- Germaans-Romaanse taalgrens **28/216**, 217,
29/151, 160, 161, **30/197**, 198, 205, 206, **32/72**,
 73
 Gernakin (psn.) **31/100**
 Gernekin (psn.) **31/100**
 Gernhard (psn.) **31/100**
 Gero (psn.) **31/160**
 Geroldseck (pln.) **31/152**
 Gerolstein **31/152**
 Géron, (Le) (top.) **30/197**, 200, 218
 Geronx (psn.) **31/160**
 Gerregie (psn.) **30/8**
 Gerret **31/7**, 22, 23
 Gerretje **31/12**, 14
 Gerrie **28/111**, **30/9**, 172
 Gerri(e)gje (psn.) **30/12**, 20, 21, 155, 158
 Ger(r)it **26/219**, 220, 222, **28/128**, **29/9**, **30/4-6**,
 10, 11, 19, 24, 158, 171, 172 **31/7**, 8, 10, 11,
 22, 23
 Gerritdina **30/9**
 Gerritje **28/119**, **30/20**, 21, **31/12**, 14
 Gerrits(e)n **27/8-10**
 Gerritta **29/21**
 Gerritzen, Doreen **32/152**, 153
 Gers **30/36**, 42
 Gert-Jan **29/18**, 22
 Gertrude **31/157**, 162
 Gesina **31/5**
 geslachtsnamen **28/146**
 Geso (psn.) **28/65**
 Ges(o)riacum (Lat. pln.) **27/53**, 54, 60
 Gessoriacum (Lat. pln.) **28/24**
 Gestel **30/94**
 getalnamen **27/174**
 Geuke (psn.) **26/134**
 Geurts **26/246**
 Gevaert **31/160**
 Geverik (pln.) **27/74**
 Gezina (psn.) **31/16**
 Gharat (psn.) **31/157**
 Ghe(e)lrode, van/de **30/105**
 Ghe(e)n(i)p(e), van/de **30/84**
 Ghe(e)rt **31/157**
 Ghe(y)nt, van/de **30/120**
 Gheben (psn.) **31/160**, 163
 G(h)e(e)le, van/de **30/116**
 Gheenheyde, Op (psn.) **30/137**
 Gheerlax (psn.) **31/160**
 Gheert **31/159**
 Gheerts **31/159**
 Gheertsberghe, de (psn.) **30/120**
 G(h)e(e)stel(e), van/de **30/94**
 Gheeten, Van der **30/141**
 Ghelabbece, van **30/102**
 Ghelde(n)(s) (psn.) **31/163**, 164
 Ghenen (psn.) **31/159**
 Ghenenhoute (psn.) **30/95**
 G(h)era(e)rt **31/157**
 Gherard **31/157**
 Ghevaert(s) **31/160**
 Ghielijts **31/158**
 Ghielis **31/158**, 159
 Ghiete (top.) **30/200**, 219
 Ghijsbrecht **31/158**, 159
 Ghijsen **31/163**
 Ghijskens **31/159**
 Ghijsmans **31/159**
 Ghilijts **31/159**, 164
 Ghinglem, van **30/110**
 Ghiselbertus **31/158**
 Ghisenrode, van **30/124**
 Ghisnarum (psn.) **31/100**
 Ghistele, van **30/120**
 Ghotsenhouden, de (psn.) **30/101**
 Ghoy (pln.) **27/71**
 Ghulicke, van **30/128**
 Ghyljts **31/158**
 Ghys **31/163**
 Ghyselberti **31/159**
 Gideon (psn.) **26/9**
 Gido **32/145**
 -gie (voornamen) **30/8**
 Giebelbreitenfeld (vldn.) **32/54**
 Giel **30/19**, 22
 Gielen (psn.) **26/246**, 271, 276, **29/197**, 215
 Gielis **26/91**, 93, 97, 279, **31/199**
 Gielis, Henrick **26/91**
 Gielissen **26/279**
 Gielys **31/158**, 159, 164
 Gierle **26/198**
 Giethoorn (familienamen) **29/254**
 Gijs **30/23**, 159, **32/139**
 Gijsbert **30/5**, 6, 12, 23, 159, **32/142**
 Gijsbrecht **31/100**
 Gijsen **31/158**
 Gijsje **30/23**
 Gijzenrooi (top.) **30/124**
 Gildemacher, Karel F. **31/57**, 58, 62, 63,
32/152
 Gilis **27/12**
 Gill **29/22**
 Gillelmus **31/87**
 Gilles (psn.) **30/219**
 Gillion (psn.) **30/219**
 Gillionsart (top.) **30/219**
 Gingelom (pln.) **30/110**
 Ginninghen, van **30/101**
 Giovanni **32/143**, 145
 Giraffespoor **26/66**
 Gisbertus **31/100**

- Gisene (psn.) **31/100**
 Gistel (pln.) **30/120**
 Glabbeek **30/102**
 Glen(n) **29/12, 32/143**
 Glide (top.) **30/200, 219**
 -gne (Fr. landnamen) **30/36**
 Gobbe (psn.) **28/82**
 Gobbelens (psn.) **31/160, 164**
 Gobbertingen (pln.) **31/70, 78**
 Gobbertingen, Hendrik van **30/135**
 Gobbertingen, van **30/121**
 Gobertange (pln.) **31/70, 78, 30/121**
 Gobertingen (top.) **30/121**
 Gocenhouden, van **30/101**
 Godebertus **28/82**
 Godebrecht **31/160**
 Godefroot (psn.) **30/203**
 Godegoed (psn.) **31/160**
 Godekens (psn.) **31/160, 164**
 Gode(n)goets (psn.) **31/160**
 godennamen (Scandinavië) **28/198**
 Godens **31/160, 164**
 Godeua(e)r (psn.) **31/157**
 Godewoud (psn.) **31/160**
 Godewout(s) (psn.) **31/160**
 Godfried **30/10, 31/12, 14, 15, 17, 32**
 Godo (psn.) **31/160**
 Godsc(h)alc (psn.) **31/160**
 Goed ter Bauweede **31/220**
 Goed ter Werft **31/221**
 Goed van Alvernen **31/169, 181**
 Goedele **31/163**
 Goedevaerts, Lambrecht **31/181**
 Goeman **27/10**
 Go(e)re, van **30/83**
 Goerke(n) (top.) **27/109, 110**
 Goes(s)en (psn.) **31/158**
 Goeswijn **31/158, 159**
 Goeswijns **31/159**
 Goethals **28/46**
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von **28/146, 147**
 Goetlief (psn.) **31/158**
 Goets(e)(n)(h)ouen, van/de **30/101**
 Goetsenhoven (top.) **30/101**
 Göttingen (veldnamen) **32/52_54, 57**
 Göttinger Feld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Götzen Wiesen (vldn.) **32/54**
 Goffin, Hubert **29/72**
 Goica (Lat. pln.) **27/71**
 Goijthia (psn.) **27/140, 143, 146**
 Goijthie(n) (psn.) **27/140**
 Goirle (pln.) **29/36**
 Goldbreitenfeld (vldn.) **32/53, 54**
 Golopia, de (psn.) **30/126**
 -gom (plaatsnamen) **32/70**
 Gonel (psn.) **31/100**
 Gonnie **28/111**
 Gonninghen, van **30/101**
 goor **28/88, 29/35, 36, 45, 54_56**
 Goor- (top.) **29/35**
 Goorke, Het (top.) **30/83**
 Goorle (pln.) **29/36**
 Goossens, François **31/186**
 Goossens, Eemont **31/211**
 Goossens, François **31/195**
 Goossens, J. **29/167, 32/45, 46**
 Goossens, Petrus **31/202**
 Goovaerts **27/11**
 Goren, De (top.) **30/83**
 Gorgias **26/35**
 Goris **26/279**
 Gorissen **26/279**
 Gorsem (pln.) **29/202**
 Gorsum, Hof van **31/169**
 Gorsum, Huis van **31/189**
 Gossum, Van **29/202**
 Gothenborg (straatnamen) **32/126**
 Gottsbüren (pln.) **28/186, 187, 192**
 Gouden Appel (hsn.) **31/170, 181**
 Gouden Baard (hsn.) **31/176**
 Gouden Draadje (hsn.) **31/195**
 Gouden Ketting (hsn.) **31/173, 181**
 Gouden Ring (hsn.) **31/173, 181**
 Gouden Schaar (hsn.) **31/209**
 gouwburg **31/142, 151**
 Gouwen, ter **27/23**
 Gouwen, van der **27/23**
 gouwnamen **31/151**
 Govaert(s) **27/11**
 Giovanni **32/145**
 Goverdina **30/9**
 Govert **30/5, 6, 10, 11, 13, 25**
 Goylen (psn.) **31/163**
 Goyvaerts **27/11**
 Grace **28/129, 32/147**
 Graef, De **26/283**
 Gra(e)sen, van **30/99, 100**
 Graeven (psn.) **31/77**
 Graf van Gulzigheid (pln.) **26/43**
 Graflage (pln.) **26/179**
 Graflo **26/179**
 Graft (wtn.) **32/119**
 Graf(t)ven (top.) **27/196, 214**
 Gramberen, Hubert Van (erfgenamen) **26/92**
 Gramme, Zenobé **29/73**
 Grammet, Jozef **31/188**
 Grartcamp **30/219**
 Grartvivier (top.) **30/219**
 grasland **29/92**
 Grauwveen **29/44**

- Gravensteen, 's **31/146**
 Grawenvene (top.) **29/49**
 Grazen (top.) **30/99**
 Great Oakley (pln.) **26/190**
 Greefs **26/282**
 Greetje **26/208, 220, 226, 28/128**
 Greeven **26/282**
 Gregorius **26/15**
 Greifenstein **31/152**
 Greimersburg **28/185, 187, 193**
 Greiner, Adolf **29/72**
 Grendel(er) (psn.) **31/101**
 grensnamen **26/307**
 grenspalen **27/198, 199, 32/71**
 grensstenen **27/201**
 Greta **29/21**
 Greue (psn.) **31/74**
 Greue, de (psn.) **31/72**
 Greve(n)(s) **26/283, 31/77, 79**
 Gricinaldus (psn.) **31/136**
 Griekse voornamen **26/208, 209, 234, 28/112, 31/87, 97, 122**
 Griendtsveen (pln.) **29/37**
 Gr(i)et(e) **26/209, 27/137, 141, 31/157**
 Grieten (psn.) **31/164**
 Gr(i)eten, Voren (psn.) **31/162**
 grietenij **27/131**
 Grietinus **28/120**
 Grietje **26/135, 28/116, 119, 124, 130, 29/21, 30/4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 159, 160, 172, 31/12, 13, 15, 16, 27_30**
 Griet(j)o (psn.) **28/120**
 Grietzen (psn.) **28/120**
 Griffioen (hsn.) **31/168, 181, 182**
 Grigny, F. **28/139, 30/182**
 Grijpen (top.) **26/68, 71, 72, 31/187**
 Grijpen, Hof van **31/169, 187**
 Grijpen, Kleine (strn.) **26/72**
 Grijpen (straatnamen) **26/69-73**
 Grijpen (voetpaden) **26/84**
 Grijpenmolen **26/89**
 Grijpenstraat **26/72**
 Grijpenveld **26/71**
 Grijpenveldpad **26/84**
 Grijpenvijvers **26/71**
 Grijpenweg **26/71, 72**
 Grijpsestraat **26/68**
 Grijve (top.) **28/99, 100**
 Grimansart (top.) **30/219**
 Grimbergen, Abdij van **27/190**
 Grimersloh (pln.) **26/163**
 Grimley (pln.) **26/187**
 Grimm, Jacob **28/141, 145, 30/186**
 Grimmamundo (psn.) **30/219**
 Grimont (psn.) **30/219**
 Grindlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Grion (psn.) **29/134**
 Grisegonelle (psn.) **31/101**
 Gritje **31/12, 27_29**
 Groen Kruis (hsn.) **31/173, 181**
 Groen Schild (hsn.) **31/173, 182**
 Groendonc, van/de **30/105**
 Groendonk **30/105**
 Groene Maai (top.) **29/84**
 Groenen (psn.) **26/288**
 Groenendaal, Huis van **31/168, 189**
 Groenendaal, Klooster van **31/189**
 Groenenhof **26/95**
 Groeneweg **26/51**
 Groengracht (strn.) **26/51**
 Groenhof (strn.) **26/69**
 Groenhofpad **26/83**
 Groenhofstraat **26/69**
 Groenhouden, van **30/88**
 Groenhove (top.) **30/88**
 Groeningen (top.) **30/104**
 Groenstraat **26/51, 54, 59, 72, 73, 77**
 Groenven (strn.) **29/84**
 Grola (vldn.) **32/56**
 grondvormen **31/4**
 grondwoord **30/186, 189_193, 32/61, 64, 65**
 Groneshof **26/85, 95**
 Groneshof (strn.) **26/85, 95**
 Groningen (familienamen) **31/228**
 Groningen (persoonsnamen) **26/321, 322**
 Groningen (plaatsnamen) **30/45-78, 31/49**
 Groningen (straatnamen) **27/256**
 Groningen (voornamen) **28/124**
 Groninger bronnen en toegangen **26/320, 27/254, 255**
 Grons (hsn.) **32/115**
 Gronsveld, Van **29/202**
 Grontvrat (psn.) **31/101**
 Groot (psn.) **27/1**
 Groot-Brittannië **30/130**
 Groot Hert (hsn.) **31/173, 182, 186, 206**
 Groot(e), De **26/286, 27/3, 22**
 Grooten **26/271, 287, 290, 27/216, 217, 224, 29/207**
 Grooten Bemt (vldn.) **27/224**
 Grooten Brandt (top.) **27/216**
 Grooten Moeybemt (vldn.) **27/217**
 Groothuyscampstucke (vldn.) **32/61**
 Große(n) Schafwiese, (über der) (vldn.) **32/57**
 Großer Anger (vldn.) **32/55**
 Grote- (toponiemen) **27/214**
 Grote Breisemsestraat **26/52**
 Grote Brekken (wtn.) **32/118**
 Grote-Brogel (top.) **30/112**
 Grote Gapaard (hsn.) **31/181, 182**

- Grote Hostartstraat **29/82**
 Grote Kerkweg **26/79**
 Grote Lombaard (hsn.) **31/182**
 Grote Mergel (top.) **26/55**
 Grote Peel (top.) **29/56**
 Grote Rode Leeuw (hsn.) **31/182**
 Grote Spiegel (hsn.) **31/173, 180, 182, 193, 207**
 Grote Spouwen (top.) **29/199**
 Grote Ster (hsn.) **31/193**
 Grote Sterre (hsn.) **31/182, 207**
 Grote Turk (hsn.) **31/171, 182**
 Grote Zwarte Leeuw (hsn.) **31/173, 182, 212**
 Grotenberge (top.) **30/120**
 Grou **32/119**
 group-naming (straatnamen) **32/127**
 Grouw, Kromme (wtn.) **32/119**
 Grouw, Krûme (wtn.) **32/119**
 Grouw, Rechte (wtn.) **32/119**
 Grouw, Rjochte (wtn.) **32/119**
 Groven **26/287, 288, 290**
 Gruendonc, van/de **30/105**
 Grünland (top.) **32/55**
 Gru(e)n(n)inghen, van/de **30/104**
 Gruine (top.) **30/197, 200, 218**
 Gruine, Te (top.) **30/197**
 Gruiter, (de) (psn.) **31/101**
 Grund (top.) **32/64**
 Grundwort **30/185**
 G(r)un(t)frat (psn.) **31/101**
 Grutere (psn.) **31/101**
 Gruyt(t)er, de (psn.) **31/101**
 Gu- (oudfrans) **28/33, 34**
 Guadann(i)a (Lat. pln.) **28/33-35**
 Gualaricus (Lat. pln.) **28/33**
 Gualtercourt (pln.) **28/34**
 Gualterus (Lat. pln.) **28/33**
 Guaslaris (Lat. pln.) **28/34**
 Guatten (volk) **28/16**
 Gudme (psn.) **28/198**
 Günzburg **31/144**
 Guetshouen, van **30/101**
 Guido **32/145**
 Guillelmus **31/87**
 Guines (pln.) **31/100**
 Guizant (pln.) **28/33**
 Gulden Appel (hsn.) **31/181**
 Gulden Blaasbalg (hsn.) **31/182, 198**
 Gulden Boom (hsn.) **31/170, 183, 185**
 Gulden Fontein (hsn.) **31/183**
 Gulden Hand (hsn.) **31/172, 176, 183**
 Gulden Hoed (hsn.) **31/183, 184**
 Gulden Hoofd (hsn.) **31/168, 172, 173, 183, 197**
 Gulden Kalf (hsn.) **31/183**
 Gulden Kelder (hsn.) **31/183, 184**
 Gulden Ketel (hsn.) **31/183, 192**
 Gulden Koop (hsn.) **31/183**
 Gulden Kop (hsn.) **31/173, 184, 188**
 Gulden Kruis (hsn.) **31/184**
 Gulden Laars (hsn.) **31/184**
 Gulden Mortier (hsn.) **31/184, 193, 209**
 Gulden Ploeg (hsn.) **31/184**
 Gulden Poort (hsn.) **31/184**
 Gulden Schoen (hsn.) **31/183, 184**
 Gulden Vlies (hsn.) **31/184**
 Guldenbart (psn.) **31/101**
 Gulik (pln.) **30/128**
 Gulpen (pln.) **30/126**
 Gulpen, van **30/126**
 Guls (psn.) **31/101**
 -gum (plaatsnamen) **32/70**
 Gumley (pln.) **26/187**
 Gunningen (top.) **30/101**
 Gunning(h)en, van **30/101**
 Gunter **31/160**
 Gunters (psn.) **31/160**
 Guntia (Lat. pln.) **31/144**
 Gurefrida **31/14**
 Guthra (psn.) **31/101**
 Gutschenhouen, van **30/101**
 Guurtje (psn.) **31/12, 14, 15, 17, 28**
 Guus **29/12**
 Guusje **32/142**
 Gylke, van **30/128**
 Guyt(t)er, De (psn.) **31/101**
 Gyselinck **27/8**
 Gysemans **27/10**
 Gysseling, Maurits **29/115_117, 160, 162, 166, 31/55, 61**
- H**
 haag **29/89, 30/32**
 Haag, Den **30/32**
 Haagbemden (strn.) **29/92**
 Haagdoorn (top.) **30/84**
 Haagsteeg **29/80**
 Haak (top.) **30/92**
 Haan (psn.) **26/139, 248, 27/1**
 Haan, De (psn.) **26/139**
 Haan, De (pln.) **30/32, 41**
 Haan- (psn.) **26/247, 292, 293**
 Haanen (psn.) **26/284, 293**
 Haan(ken) (hsn.) **31/184, 185**
 Haans **26/284**
 Haar, De (top.) **28/66**
 Haarlem **31/102**
 Haas (psn.) **26/139, 27/20**
 Haas, De (psn.) **26/139**
 Haas- (plaatsnamen) **28/66, 90**

- Haasdal **28/66**
 Haasdonk **28/66**
 Haasken (hsn.) **31/185**
 Haastrecht **28/65, 72**
 Habakuk (psn.) **26/21, 22**
 Habel (psn.) **27/140**
 Habets (psn.) **26/246**
 Habets, Marcel **29/72**
 Habets, Paul **29/73**
 Habex, Jan **29/99**
 Habilo (psn.) **28/66**
 Habo (psn.) **28/66**
 Hachet (psn.) **31/101**
 Ha(c)ke (psn.) **31/102**
 Ha(c)ke(c)t (psn.) **31/101**
 Hadaward (psn.) **31/101**
 Haddin (psn.) **31/101**
 Hadebert **31/101**
 Hadewig **26/208**
 Hadewinus **28/122**
 Hadewisa (psn.) **31/102**
 Hadleigh (pln.) **26/187**
 Hadlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Hadvisa (psn.) **31/102**
 -haech (familienamen) **30/142**
 Haechdorne, vanden **30/84**
 Haechmans, Aert (Meester) **26/91**
 Haecken, vander **30/92**
 Haecxven (top.) **29/47**
 Hael- (toponiemen) **27/218**
 Hälketjaaske (vldn.) **27/128**
 H(a)el(l)evert (psn.) **30/86**
 Haen, de (psn.) **31/203**
 Haene, De (psn.) **31/102**
 Haene, D' (psn.) **31/102**
 Haenen **29/207**
 Ha(e)n(e)wi(j)c, de (psn.) **30/90**
 Haeren, Van **29/202**
 Haes, De **27/20**
 Haesbroec, van **30/94**
 Haesdonc, van **30/83**
 Haese, De **27/20**
 haese, D' **27/20**
 Haesen **26/284, 27/20**
 -hafe (middeleeuwse namen) **31/58**
 Hagahari (psn.) **30/220**
 Hage, van der **29/247**
 Hageland (hsn.) **31/172, 185**
 Hagen, Van der **30/141**
 Hagenheike **30/38**
 Haggonuuerua (top.) **30/51**
 -haghe(n) (familienamen) **30/142**
 Haginward (psn.) **30/149**
 Haglow (pln.) **26/189**
 Haia Hurdulli (top.) **30/222**
 Haier (psn.) **30/220**
 Haiercourt **30/202, 220**
 -haim (plaatsnamen) **27/192, 30/237**
 haima- (plaatsnamen) **28/96**
 Hainaut **30/36, 42**
 Hainholzfeld (vldn.) **32/64**
 Hainholzhecke (vldn.) **32/64**
 Hairroke (top.) **30/202, 220**
 Hajar (psn.) **32/143**
 Hake, vanden **30/92**
 Hakendouel/-r, van/de **30/101**
 Hakendover (top.) **30/101**
 Hakendover (toponiemen) **27/258, 30/259**
 Haket (psn.) **31/87, 102**
 Halaert- (toponiemen) **27/232**
 Halbeek (top.) **30/107**
 Halbeke, de (psn.) **30/107**
 Halbertsma **30/182, 31/43_45, 55**
 Halbertsma, H. **31/55**
 Halbertsma, Joost **31/43_45**
 Halbier(s) (psn.) **31/77**
 Hale (top.) **30/220**
 Halen **30/91**
 Halen, van **30/91**
 Halenstraat **29/73**
 Halewijn (pln.) **31/102**
 Halewin, van **31/102**
 Half Maan (hsn.) **31/173, 185**
 Halfbonderstraat **29/91**
 Halfhuis (hsn.) **31/169, 174, 183, 185**
 Halla/-en, vander/de **30/100**
 Halle **30/100**
 Halling (psn.) **31/102**
 Halluin (pln.) **31/102**
 Halmaal (top.) **30/110**
 Halmale, van **30/110**
 Halmstad (straatnamen) **32/129**
 Halwijerstraat **29/86**
 ham **27/221, 28/98, 29/15, 30/108**
 Ham (pln.) **30/108**
 Ham(me), van/de **30/108**
 Hamaide (pln.) **29/247**
 Hamaide (psn.) **29/247**
 Hamal (psn.) **29/99**
 Hamal (top.) **29/99**
 Hamal, Jan van **29/99**
 Hamalstraat **29/99**
 Hamborn **28/185**
 Hamède (pln.) **29/247**
 Hamel (top.) **30/113**
 Hamel- (toponiemen) **27/232**
 Hamele, van **30/113**
 Hamelen- **26/57**
 Hamelenhoekweg **26/57**
 Hamer (wtn.) **28/211**

- Hamkes, Marten **31/39**
 Hammerik (hsn.) **31/171**
 Hammerik (vldn.) **31/186**
 Hammerstein **31/146**
 Hamnan (psn.) **31/90**
 Hamwegebree (vldn.) **32/61**
 Hamza (psn.) **32/143**
 Hana (psn.) **31/87, 102**
 Hanaise (top.) **30/220**
 Hand (top.) **26/101**
 Hand, Gulden (hsn.) **31/172, 176, 183**
 Handboog (hsn.) **31/179, 185, 206**
 Handboog, Edele (hsn.) **31/179, 185, 206**
 Handel (pln.) **29/33**
 Hanen (psn.) **31/77**
 Haneveld (wijk) **29/74**
 Hanewijk **30/90**
 Hanfberge (vldn.) **32/64**
 Hanings **27/8**
 Hanise (psn.) **29/134**
 Hanke (psn.) **31/102**
 Hankelow (pln.) **26/189**
 Hanna **26/13**
 Hannaert **27/8, 11**
 Hanneki(i)n **28/108, 114**
 Hannes **31/7, 8**
 Hanneshoeve **29/97**
 Hannesstraat **29/97**
 Hanricus **31/87, 102**
 Hans **26/78, 220, 226, 28/128, 29/21, 31/61, 32/51, 52**
 Hansbeke (toponiemen) **27/260, 31/239, 240**
 Hansen(s) **27/8, 29/207**
 Hanssen(s) **26/271, 27/8**
 Han(t)scoenmaker(s) (psn.) **31/69, 79**
 Hapu- (voornamen) **31/101**
 Hapuhari (psn.) **30/220**
 Haran (pln.) **26/11**
 -hard (voornamen) **28/113**
 Hardegser Feld (vldn.) **32/54**
 Hardinxveld-Giessendam (straatnamen) **26/318**
 Hardoie (top.) **30/200, 220**
 Haring (psn.) **26/142, 32/42**
 Haringen, Drie (hsn.) **31/170**
 Harinxma, Gathia **27/134, 138**
 Harinxmakanaal, Van **32/113, 119**
 Harke (psn.) **29/21**
 Harlem, de (psn.) **31/102**
 Harlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Harm (psn.) **30/5**
 Harmanus **31/7**
 Harme (psn.) **31/7, 23**
 Harmen (psn.) **31/7, 9, 10**
 Harmke (psn.) **28/124**
 Harmony (psn.) **32/147**
 Harry **29/21**
 Harsaterdrecht (wtn.) **28/66, 72**
 Harselt, de (psn.) **30/115**
 Hartjes (kinderverblijf) **31/212**
 Hartlage (pln.) **26/180**
 Hartley (pln.) **26/187, 189, 190**
 Hartmann **29/247**
 Haseldonc, van/de **30/83**
 Hasen (psn.) **28/90**
 Hasenbrücke (vldn.) **32/59**
 Hasiacum (Lat. pln.) **27/72**
 Haskerland (toponiemen) **31/61**
 Hasselt **27/109, 29/157, 30/109, 31/243**
 Hasselt (persoonsnamen) **29/157**
 Hasselt (top.) **27/109**
 Hasselt (voornamen) **31/243**
 Hasselt, van/de **30/109**
 Hassfeld (vldn.) **32/59**
 Hattem (toponiemen) **31/231, 232**
 Hauben **26/253, 259**
 Haubrecht- (psn.) **26/253, 254**
 Haubrechts **26/253**
 Hauterive (pln.) **28/100**
 Hauxley (pln.) **26/189, 190**
 Have (psn.) **28/65**
 Havet (psn.) **31/102**
 Haveze (psn.) **31/102**
 Havik (psn.) **28/65**
 Havis (psn.) **31/102**
 Håvre, Le **30/32, 41**
 Hay (pln.) **26/18, 29**
 Haze, De (psn.) **28/90**
 Hazejager (psn.) **26/139**
 Hazelaar- **26/163, 164**
 Hazeldonk **30/83**
 Hazenblok (top.) **28/90**
 Hazenbroek **30/94**
 Hazendonk **28/93, 30/83**
 Hazewind (hsn.) **31/185**
 Headley (pln.) **26/187**
 Healaugh (pln.) **26/180, 187, 188**
 Healey (pln.) **26/180**
 Heatherslaw (pln.) **26/189**
 Hebel (psn.) **27/140, 146**
 Hebert (psn.) **29/86**
 Hebreeuwse voornamen **26/208, 209, 234, 28/112, 31/104**
 Hebriden, de **30/39**
 Hébrides, les **30/39**
 Hechtel (kolonie van Abdij van Averbode) **27/229**
 Hechtele, van **30/111**
 Hechtel-Eksel (pln.) **30/111**
 Heel (pln.) **27/65**
 Heel (psn.) **27/62**

- heem (plaatsnamen) **29/156, 30/61, 65, 32/9, 75, 76**
- Heen, De (pln.) **28/66**
- Heendrecht (wtn.) **28/59, 65, 66**
- Heensloot **28/66**
- Heenvliet **28/66**
- Heer Liebrecht van Meldert **26/93**
- Heer- **26/50**
- heerbaan **26/50_52, 31/142**
- Heerde (veldnamen) **26/314**
- Heerlen **27/47, 65**
- Heerlijkheid Loonbeek (pln.) **26/127, 129**
- Heers (pln.) **30/113**
- Heerstraat **26/49_52, 29/80, 30/84**
- Heerstraat, De (top.) **30/84**
- Heerstraten **26/49, 30/84**
- Heerstraten, vander **30/84**
- heerweg **26/50_52, 31/142**
- Heerweg, Oude **26/51**
- hees (top.) **29/182, 30/83, 137**
- Heeser, Peter-Johannes (Deken) **29/98**
- Heesmans **30/83, 140**
- Heesveld **29/175, 203**
- He(e)ze, van/vander **30/137**
- Heg, De (vldn.) **30/86**
- Hegge (vldn.) **30/86**
- Hegghe(n) (psn.) **30/86, 138, 141**
- Heibelfeld (vldn.) **32/54**
- Heibergstraat **29/89**
- heide **26/164, 27/195, 216, 227_229, 28/88, 29/38, 42, 54, 56, 96, 205, 32/37**
- Heide (psn.) **32/37**
- Heide, Kalmthoutse **29/56**
- Heide, van der **29/205**
- Heidemolenweg **26/57**
- Heiden (veldnamen) **27/113**
- heidenamen **32/71**
- heideplas **29/42, 45, 46, 54, 56**
- Heidestraat **26/60, 62**
- Hei(de)veld **29/92, 30/38, 41**
- Heideweg **26/57**
- Heidewegje **26/73**
- Heidorpstraat **26/62**
- Heidrecht (wtn.) **28/66**
- heidries (top.) **29/92**
- Heidriesstraat **29/92**
- Heijdsijde (top.) **27/109**
- Heijn **31/19, 20**
- Heijnen **26/271**
- Heile (psn.) **31/157**
- He(i)lensem (top.) **30/89**
- He(i)lensem, van/de **30/89**
- Heilghelore Venne (top.) **29/49**
- Heilig Kruiskapel **26/87**
- Heilige Geest, Tafel van de (instelling) **31/185**
- heiligennamen **26/131, 132, 207-242, 261, 27/119, 141, 28/112, 126, 29/6, 124, 31/87, 171, 32/140**
- Heilig-Geesthuis **31/169, 185**
- Heilisseem, Abdij van **31/190**
- Heilisseem, Huis van **31/168, 190**
- Heilisseem, Refugie van **31/168, 190**
- Heiltje (psn.) **30/12**
- He(i)lwich (psn.) **31/161**
- heim (plaatsnamen) **27/192, 30/60, 61, 237**
- Heimelijkheid (top.) **27/233**
- Heimo (psn.) **31/160**
- Heimolen **26/57, 89**
- Hein **31/7, 8, 10, 11, 19, 20, 23, 157**
- Heindrik **31/19, 20**
- Heine **31/157**
- Heinebergsfeld (vldn.) **32/53**
- Hein(e)ric **31/157, 158**
- Heinrich **31/19**
- Heinricus **31/87**
- Heinrix **31/158**
- Heinsen **31/158, 163**
- Heintje **31/12, 14, 15, 17**
- Heio (psn.) **28/66**
- Heipedeken (voetpad) **26/55**
- Heirman **27/10**
- heislag (top.) **28/88**
- Heist-op-den-Berg **30/119**
- Heiveldstraat **29/89**
- Heiw(e)ijer (strn.) **29/102**
- Hek, Youp van 't **32/144**
- Helchin (pln.) **27/70**
- Helcinium (Lat. pln.) **27/70**
- Hélécine (pln.) **30/121**
- Hel(e)moed (psn.) **30/215**
- Helena **28/107, 119, 120, 129, 29/9, 30/5, 8, 20, 21, 24, 159, 31/5, 15, 17, 32, 179**
- Helenaveen (pln.) **29/37**
- Helen(i)us **28/107, 120**
- Helinium (Lat. pln.) **27/61**
- Helkijn (pln.) **27/70**
- Hellebrekere (psn.) **31/102**
- Hellebrekers (psn.) **31/102**
- Hellendoorn (veldnamen) **26/315**
- Hellenpaanhuis **31/169, 186**
- Hel(le)vaart (top.) **30/86**
- Hellever(t)s **30/139, 31/160**
- Hel(le)voort **30/86**
- Hellinc (psn.) **31/102**
- Hellwege (veldnamen) **32/57**
- Helm (hsn.) **31/170, 186**
- Helmamoda (psn.) **30/215**
- Helmond **30/125**
- Helmont, van **30/125**
- Helmsley (pln.) **26/187**

- Helpman (pln.) **31/225**
 Helsinki (straatnamen) **32/127**
 Helten, W.L.van **31/47**
 Heluarts (psn.) **30/86**
 Helui (psn.) **30/220**
 Heluibruec (top.) **30/220**
 Helvarts (psn.) **30/139, 31/160**
 Helverdi (psn.) **31/160**
 Helverdus (psn.) **31/160**
 Helwidis (psn.) **31/157**
 Hely (psn.) **26/35**
 -hem (plaatsnamen) **30/60, 64, 65, 75**
 Hemelrast (top.) **27/232**
 Hemelrastbemt (vldn.) **27/220**
 Hemelrastdries (vldn.) **27/220**
 Hemelrasten, De (hsn.) **27/220**
 Hemelrastheyde (vldn.) **27/220**
 Hemelrastlandt (vldn.) **27/220**
 Hemelrijk (hsn.) **31/171, 186**
 Hemelrijk (vldn.) **31/186**
 Hemelrike (psn.) **30/138**
 Hemert (top.) **30/49**
 Hemerwolde (top.) **30/49**
 Hemmerik (vldn.) **31/186**
 Hemsrode (top.) **31/219, 220**
 Hemuurt (top.) **30/49**
 Hen (psn.) **27/146**
 Hendeken (top.) **26/101**
 Henderiekes **29/21**
 Henderik **31/8, 19**
 Henderika **31/12, 14, 17**
 Hendrica **29/9, 31/12, 15, 17**
 Hendricus **29/9, 31/7, 8, 11, 19, 20**
 Hendrik **26/23, 127, 208, 220, 28/112, 138, 29/10, 21, 152_154, 158, 159, 30/4, 5, 8, 11, 12, 19_22, 135, 181, 182, 31/7, 8, 10_12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 32, 87, 180**
 Hendrik van Veldeke (Sente Servas) **26/23**
 Hendrika **26/219, 224, 28/108, 119, 29/9, 10, 30/4, 5, 12, 158, 31/12, 14, 15, 17, 30**
 Hendrikaskiricun (top.) **30/51**
 Hendrikes **29/9**
 Hendrik(s)je **28/119, 130, 30/5, 20, 21, 158, 31/12, 14, 15, 17, 29, 30**
 Hendriks **26/246, 271**
 Hendriksken **28/116**
 Hendrikus **26/219, 29/9, 30/5, 8, 19, 22, 31/7, 8, 10, 11, 19, 20**
 Hendrina **30/9**
 Henegous (psn.) **30/203**
 Henegouwen **30/36**
 Hengel, Van **29/202**
 Hengelhoef (top.) **29/93**
 Hengelhoefstraat **29/77**
 Hengelo **29/77, 93**
 Hengelsbroek **29/93**
 Hengelweiden (top.) **29/93**
 Hengelweistraat **29/93**
 Hengelwijer (wtn.) **29/93**
 Henk **26/220, 28/128, 29/138**
 Henke **31/8, 20, 23**
 Henlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Henne (psn.) **31/157**
 Henne(ken) (psn.) **31/157**
 Hennes (psn.) **31/157**
 Hennie **28/111**
 Henny **28/123, 29/21**
 Henoeh (psn.) **26/26**
 Hénouard (psn.) **30/149**
 Henri **26/94, 29/99, 31/7, 19, 20, 23**
 Henri Decleenestraat **29/99**
 Henric **26/68, 31/157, 198**
 Henrica **28/119, 31/12**
 Henrickx **31/158**
 Henricus **26/83, 27/189, 31/7, 10, 11, 19, 20, 22, 23, 87, 102, 181, 187**
 Henriet(te) **29/9, 31/14, 15**
 Henrik **31/7, 19, 20**
 Henrike **29/9**
 Henrimont **30/221**
 Henry **29/21, 101**
 Henry Fordlaan **29/101**
 Hens (psn.) **31/163**
 Hensdaal, Van **29/203**
 Hensen (psn.) **29/207, 31/158, 163**
 Hepburn van Heemstra, Edda **29/112**
 Hepburn, Audrey **29/112**
 Heppe (psn.) **29/100**
 Heppen (top.) **30/109**
 Heppen(s), (van) **30/109, 139**
 Heppens **30/139**
 Heppenzeel, goed van **29/100**
 Heppenzeelstraat **29/100**
 heraldische namen **31/147, 152, 153, 174, 185, 186, 196, 197, 202, 203, 211**
 Herbe(l)chim, van **30/89**
 Herbella, de (psn.) **31/103**
 Herbelles (pln.) **31/103**
 Herbelseem, van **30/89**
 Herber (psn.) **30/6**
 herbergen **26/91**
 Herbertsem **30/89**
 Herbrand **29/246**
 Herbrecht **29/100**
 Herbutshem, de (psn.) **30/89**
 Herck, Van **29/202**
 Herdere(n), van **29/204, 205**
 herdgang (top.) **27/109**
 Heremans **27/10**
 Herenstraat **26/51, 29/66, 80**

- Herenstraat, s' **26/51**
 Herent **27/40, 30/104, 117**
 Herentals **27/40, 30/117**
 Herent(h)als, van/de **30/117**
 Herenthout **30/118**
 Herenthout, van **30/118**
 Herf, Van **29/202**
 Hergiswil (Zwitserland) **26/68, 85**
 Hergiswillaan **26/82, 85**
 Heriberg **31/142**
 Heringen, Drie (hsn.) **31/178**
 Herjans **31/158**
 Herk-de-Stad **29/202, 30/107**
 Herke, de (psn.) **30/107**
 Herkengrove (top.) **29/178**
 herkomstnamen **26/131, 138, 27/3, 4, 6_8, 23, 29/195, 197_199, 203, 208, 211, 30/79-143, 149, 31/69, 90, 91, 95, 96, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 110_113, 115, 117, 122, 126, 145, 32/29_32, 41_43, 47**
 herkomstnamen (Diest) **30/79-143**
 herkomstnamen (Gelderland) **32/29**
 herkomstnamen (Noord-Brabant) **32/30**
 Herlaar (top.) **30/118**
 Herlaer, van/de **30/118**
 Herle, Van **29/202**
 Herman **26/224, 27/10, 30/8, 31/7, 9, 10, 26, 159, 160, 183**
 Hermans **26/246, 271, 27/10, 29/97, 197, 215**
 Herman(n)us **29/97, 30/8, 31/7, 9, 10, 23**
 Hermenaldus **31/136**
 Hermenildis **31/136**
 Hermesdijkstraat **29/66, 97**
 Hermien **27/119**
 Hermina **28/119, 30/10**
 Hermtien (psn.) **27/146, 148**
 Heroaldolugo (pln.) **26/176**
 Herodes **26/16, 18, 24, 31, 43**
 Herodes Agrippa **26/24**
 Herodes Antipas **26/16**
 Herodes de Grote **26/16**
 Herodias (psn.) **26/16**
 Herodotus **26/15**
 Herpen(ne), de (psn.) **30/126**
 Herreman(s) **27/10**
 Hersbille (psn.) **31/97**
 Herselt **30/115**
 Hers(s)ele, van **30/115**
 Herstal (top.) **27/109**
 Hert (hsn.) **31/173, 182, 186, 192, 206**
 Hert, Groot (hsn.) **31/173, 182, 186, 206**
 Hert, Klein (hsn.) **31/173, 192**
 Hertekop (hsn.) **31/186**
 Hertenrode **30/84**
 Hertmann (pln.) **31/225**
 Hertog van Brabant (hsn.) **31/172, 180, 186, 200**
 Hertog, de (top.) **30/83**
 Hertogenbosch, 's- **30/125, 186**
 Hertrudis (psn.) **31/137**
 Hertshoren (hsn.) **31/186**
 Heruli (volk) **29/243**
 Herve (streek) **29/202**
 Herwaldaluga (pln.) **26/176**
 Hese, van(der) **30/83**
 Heseca (Lat. pln.) **27/72**
 Hessen (veldnamen) **29/161, 32/51, 52**
 Hestrudis (psn.) **31/137**
 heteroniemen **32/28**
 Hetlege (pln.) **26/180**
 Hetteema, Foeke Buitenrust **31/47**
 Heufstraat **29/77**
 Heufveld (top.) **29/77**
 Heuling (top.) **26/66**
 Heulingenstraat **26/66**
 Heurstbemt (vldn.) **27/219**
 Heusden **29/200_202, 208, 30/108, 31/103**
 Heusden, Van **29/200_202, 208**
 Heusden-Zolder **29/200, 201, 30/108**
 Heuunorouualda (top.) **30/51**
 Heuurtherouualde (top.) **30/49**
 Hevensen (veldnamen) **32/54**
 Heverlee (bijnamen) **31/242**
 Heyde Keeshockx (top.) **27/221**
 Heyde, Hollaersche (top.) **27/218**
 Heyden, Van der **30/141**
 Heydrecht (wtn.) **28/53**
 Heye, Henricus **31/181**
 Heyghere, D' (psn.) **31/117**
 Heyle(n)(s) **26/140, 141, 272,273, 31/157, 161, 162, 164**
 Heylisse (pln.) **30/121**
 Heylwi(j)ch (psn.) **31/157, 162**
 Heymelijke Kamer Landt (vldn.) **27/219**
 Heyms **31/160, 164**
 Heyn **31/7, 157**
 Heynen **29/97, 31/163**
 Heynsen **31/158**
 Heyntje **31/12**
 Heyrlar (psn.) **30/118, 138**
 Heyrman **27/10**
 Heyst, van **30/119**
 Heyvaert(s) **27/11**
 Heyveldt Landt (vldn.) **27/217**
 Hézecques **27/72**
 Hid(de) (psn.) **27/140, 146, 28/117**
 Hiddes, Tsjerk **32/120**
 Hiele (psn.) **31/103**
 Hielke (psn.) **28/111**
 Hiemelsbergstraat **29/95**

- Hiënten (top.) **29/178**
 Hiëronymus **26/15, 16**
 Hieu-Champ **30/221**
 Highlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Hijgelac **31/43**
 Hijl(c)k(e) (psn.) **27/143, 146**
 Hi(j)lke (psn.) **27/146, 31/43**
 Hijn **31/7, 19, 20**
 Hi(j)s(se) (psn.) **27/143, 146**
 Hilaria **31/158, 162**
 Hilarius **26/16**
 -hild (voornamen) **28/113, 121, 31/5**
 Hil(d)berge (top.) **30/100**
 Hil(de)berghe, de (psn.) **30/100**
 Hilde **31/162**
 Hildebrand **29/246**
 Hildechramnus (psn.) **31/137**
 Hildedramnus (psn.) **31/137**
 Hildegard **26/208**
 Hildegardis **31/137**
 Hildegonda **28/111, 112, 31/5, 12, 14_16, 32**
 Hildegonde **28/122**
 Hildernis, Van **29/203**
 Hildiwh (psn.) **30/220**
 Hilfredanis (psn.) **31/137**
 Hilke (psn.) **26/135**
 Hille **28/123, 29/21, 30/23, 31/158, 162**
 Hillebrand **29/21**
 Hillechien **28/107**
 Hillegie(n) **30/8, 31/16**
 Hillegom (pln.) **32/70**
 Hillegond(a) **28/122, 31/12, 14_16, 29, 30**
 Hillegonde **30/23**
 Hillegondus **30/8, 23**
 Hillegont **31/29, 30**
 Hillen (psn.) **31/162**
 Hillelje **31/5, 12, 14_16, 29, 30**
 Hillichje (psn.) **31/12**
 Hilligje (psn.) **30/23, 155**
 Hilligondt **31/12**
 Hiltje **31/16**
 Hilvarenbeek (pln.) **30/125**
 Himalaya **31/40**
 Hinnaarderadiel (toponiemen) **28/213**
 Hinterwegacker (vldn.) **32/65**
 Hiskia (psn.) **28/110**
 Historia Scholastica (namen) **26/1-48**
 Hittje (psn.) **28/123**
 Hludaberht (psn.) **30/217**
 Hlupa- (voornamen) **31/106**
 Hochenzie (pln.) **31/40**
 Hochkirche (pln.) **27/197**
 Hochstaden (pln.) **27/197**
 Hockenseel/-zeel/-zele, van **30/106**
 Hockley (pln.) **26/190**
 hodontiemen **32/125**
 Hodonk (top.) **30/108**
 Hoebekes, Boudenghien (top.) **30/198**
 Hoeben **26/257, 258**
 Ho(e)berting(h)en, van/de **30/114**
 Hoebrecht (psn.) **31/161**
 Hoebrecht- (psn.) **26/258**
 Hoebrechts **26/257**
 Hoed, Felle (hsn.) **31/173, 180**
 Hoed, Gulden (hsn.) **31/183, 184**
 Ho(e)demeker (psn.) **31/71, 79, 80**
 Ho(e)donc, van **30/108**
 Hoefijzer, Oud (hsn.) **31/198**
 Hoefweg **26/58**
 Hoegaarden **27/258, 30/101, 259**
 Hoegaarden (toponiemen) **27/258, 30/259**
 Hoegardia (hsn.) **31/177**
 Hoe(gh)strate(n), van **30/119**
 Hoei **30/122**
 Hoeilaart **31/103**
 Hoek, Spahr van der **31/48, 53, 55**
 Hoeken, Zes (hsn.) **31/210, 211**
 Hoekendaal (top.) **30/95**
 Hoekendaels **30/95, 139**
 Ho(e)kendale (psn.) **30/95, 138**
 Hoelbeek (pln.) **29/206, 208**
 Hoelbeeks **29/203**
 Hoelbeex (psn.) **29/206, 208**
 Ho(e)lede, van/de **30/99**
 Hoeleden (top.) **30/99**
 Hoelst (top.) **30/117**
 Ho(e)lven(ne) **29/47**
 Hoen- (toponiemen) **27/197**
 Hoenakker (pln.) **27/197**
 Hoender- (toponiemen) **27/196, 197**
 Hoenderboom (top.) **27/195_198**
 Hoenderboompaal (top.) **27/198**
 Hoenderboomven (top.) **27/214**
 Hoenderstaak (top.) **27/198**
 Hoenderven **29/87**
 Hoendervennen **27/196**
 Hoenkirche (pln.) **27/197**
 Hoenstaden (pln.) **27/197**
 Hoenzadriel (pln.) **27/197**
 Höperhöfen (pln.) **32/53**
 Hoepertingen (top.) **30/114**
 Hoerne, de (psn.) **30/127**
 Hoerns (psn.) **30/127, 139**
 Hoesden(e), van/de **30/108**
 Hoesel, Van **29/203**
 Hoeselt (pln.) **30/114**
 Hoeufft, Jacob Hendrik **28/138, 30/181, 182**
 Hoeve van Sint-Juliana **27/202**
 Hoewel (top.) **27/109**
 hoeven **26/93_98**

- Hoeven (top.) **27/109**, 225
 Hoeven, Van der **30/141**
 Hoevenhaag (strn.) **29/90**
 hoevennamen **27/199**, 201
 Hoevenzavel (wijk) **29/74**, 75
 Hoevenzavellaan **29/96**
 Ho(e)ye, de (psn.) **30/122**
 hof **26/58**, 93_96, 311, **27/190**, 215, 229, **29/99**,
30/99, 137, **31/168**, 169, 173, 186, 187, 190,
 200, 205, **32/63**
 Hof (hsn.) **31/168**, 173, 200
 Hof, Plezante(n) (hsn.) **31/169**, 173, 200
 Hof te Bonbroek **26/58**, 96
 Hof te Broek **26/96**
 Hof te Koudenberg **26/96**
 Hof ten Berge **31/169**, 186
 Hof ten Hove **30/99**, 137
 Hof ter Kameren **26/94**
 Hof van Bollaer **26/95**
 Hof van Bruinisse **31/169**, 186
 Hof van Dalem **31/169**, 187
 Hof van de Waaiberg **31/168**, 169
 Hof van den Steene **31/187**, 190
 Hof van Gorsum **31/169**
 Hof van Grijpen **31/169**, 187
 Hof van IJse **26/94**
 Hof van Kabbeek **31/169**, 187, 205
 Hof van Kersbeek **31/169**, 187
 Hof van Pedele **26/311**
 Hof van Rome **31/187**
 Hof van Sterksel **27/190**
 Hof van Vogelzang **29/99**
 Hof van Vrouwenperk **26/94**
 Hof van Waaiberg **31/187**
 Hof van Waheins (Abdij van Averbode)
27/229
 hofnamen **27/113**
 Hofstede (hsn.) **31/171**, 188
 Hoge Aard (top.) **28/99**
 Hoge Donk **28/94**
 Hoge Kuil (top.) **29/39**
 Hoge Zijde (wijk) **29/64**
 Hogeberg **30/87**
 Hogeten (top.) **27/194**
 Hoica (Lat. pln.) **27/71**
 Hoksem **26/70**, 74, 76-80, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90
 Hoksem (straatnamen) **26/70**, 74, 76-80
 Hoksem (voetpaden) **26/84**, 85
 Hoksembrug **26/100**
 Hoksemsesteenweg **26/78**, 79
 Hoksemsestraat **26/77**
 Hoksemspad **26/82**
 hol **26/159**
 Hol Eyckenlandt (vldn.) **27/215**
 Holar, de (psn.) **31/103**
 Holeminne (psn.) **31/163**
 Holeminnen, Voren (psn.) **31/163**
 Holenberch(s) **30/93**, 138, 139
 Holenberg **30/93**
 Holendrecht (wtn.) **28/59**, 61, 63, 66, 72
 Holeven (strn.) **29/84**
 Hollaersche Heyde (top.) **27/218**
 Hollaerschen Bemt (vldn.) **27/218**
 Hollaert, Leegen (vldn.) **27/218**
 Hollaer(t)s Bemt (vldn.) **27/218**
 Holland **29/117**, **30/128**
 Holland (persoonsnamen) **29/117**
 Hollant, de (psn.) **30/128**
 Holle Steen (top.) **29/208**
 Hollerbach (vldn.) **32/64**
 Hollervieh (vldn.) **32/64**
 Hollestraat **26/60**
 Holoca (Lat. wtn.) **27/60**
 Holque (wtn.) **27/60**
 Holsbeek **30/105**
 Holsbeke, van/de **30/105**
 Holsnijder (psn.) **26/295**
 Holsteen (psn.) **29/208**
 Holsteen, Van **29/208**
 Hombeek (bijnamen) **28/219**
 Homck (psn.) **27/146**, 148
 Homme, Mort (top.) **30/225**
 Hommelen, Van **29/203**
 Hommerts (toponiemen) **31/54**
 homografie **32/107**
 Hond, Blauwe (hsn.) **31/173**, 176
 Hond, De (psn.) **31/105**
 Hond- (toponiemen) **27/197**, 198
 hondennamen **27/244**
 Hondescote, de (psn.) **31/103**
 Hondeskuilstraat **29/87**
 Hondboomken (galg) **26/101**
 Hondsbos (strn.) **29/96**
 Hondschote (psn.) **31/103**
 Hondsgalg **26/101**
 Honey (psn.) **32/147**
 honger- (top.) **28/88**
 Honrebom (top.) **27/194**, 196
 Honsem (top.) **30/91**
 Honshem,de (psn.) **30/91**
 Hont, D' (psn.) **31/105**
 Hontboldus (psn.) **31/103**
 Hon(t)sem/-im/-um, van/de **30/92**
 Hoofd, Gulden (hsn.) **31/168**, 172, 173, 183,
 197
 Hoogblookstraat **29/89**
 Hoogdonkt (top.) **28/100**
 Hooghlandt (vldn.) **27/219**
 Hooghuis (hsn.) **31/169**, 173, 187
 Hoogkerk (pln.) **30/51**

- Hoogmoedigestraat **26/65_67**
 Hoogstraat **29/80**
 Hoogstraten **30/119**
 Hoogte (top.) **28/98**
 hoogtenamen **32/71**
 hoogveen **30/66, 67**
 Hoogzij (wijk) **29/64, 74, 80**
 hooiland **27/227**
 Hooiweg **29/66**
 hooiweide **32/28**
 Ho(o)lsteens **29/208**
 Hoolstraat **26/52, 59, 77**
 Hoolweg **26/74**
 Hoorn (pln.) **30/127**
 Hop, Wide (wtn.) **32/119**
 Hope (psn.) **32/147**
 Hoper Feld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Hopfenbergsfeld (vldn.) **32/54**
 Hoppe (top.) **30/204, 221**
 Hoppe, De (top.) **30/197**
 Hoppenboom (top.) **27/198**
 Horckmans, Henrick **27/220**
 Hordenstraat **26/62**
 Hore- (toponiemen) **26/58**
 Hore(ke)n (hsn.) **31/170, 187, 188, 192**
 Horen, Erf van de **31/188**
 Horen, Kleine (hsn.) **31/188, 192**
 Horenbeemd **29/95**
 Horensberg **29/74, 95**
 Horensberg (wijk) **29/74**
 Horestraat **26/58**
 Horkamp, Den (vldn.) **26/58**
 -horn (plaatsnamen) **30/59, 60**
 Horninglow (pln.) **26/189**
 Hornlo **26/160_163**
 Hornsbergstraat **29/95**
 horst **26/164, 27/219, 31/145**
 Horsteldrecht (wtn.) **28/61, 66**
 Horsterdrecht (wtn.) **28/72**
 Horstermeer **28/66**
 Horstwerde **28/66**
 Hortense **32/147**
 Hosta(e)rt (wijk) **29/66, 74, 75**
 Hostart (top.) **29/82**
 Hostartstraat, Grote **29/82**
 Hostartstraat, Kleine **29/82**
 Hostartstraat, Oude **29/82**
 Hostie (hsn.) **31/171, 188**
 Hotel Alpha **31/178**
 Hotel de Flandre **31/172, 188**
 Hotel de l'Autriche **31/172**
 Hotel de l'Industrie **31/172, 188**
 Hotel des Artistes **29/98**
 Hotel du Nouveau Monde **31/172, 188**
 Hotel d'Autriche **31/188**
 Hotel Namur **31/177, 188**
 Hottinga, Jarich **27/138**
 Hottingen, Swob **27/135, 138**
 Houben **26/243, 246, 253, 256, 258, 259, 271, 276, 29/197, 215**
 Houbrecht- (psn.) **26/253_256**
 Houbrechts **26/253, 256, 258**
 Houch lee, de (psn.) **30/99**
 Houdert, van **30/103**
 Houdret (top.) **30/199, 221**
 Houkesloot **32/118**
 Hounslow (pln.) **26/189**
 Houppe (top.) **30/221**
 Houppe, La (top.) **30/197**
 H(o)urdel (psn.) **30/222**
 Houscoblocmekere (psn.) **31/79, 80**
 -hout (plaatsnamen) **26/190**
 hout **26/74, 190, 29/38, 30/94, 32/73**
 Hout- **26/74**
 Houtblookstraat **29/89**
 Houtem **30/101, 102, 126**
 Houtem/-um/-him, van **30/102**
 Houtemseweg **26/52**
 Houthalen (voornamen) **28/219**
 Houthalen-Helchteren **30/111**
 Houtweg **26/74**
 Hou(u)thale(n), de (psn.) **30/111**
 Houwaart **30/103**
 Houweling(en), (van) (psn.) **30/6**
 -hove (middeleeuwse namen) **31/58**
 -hove (plaatsnamen) **30/201, 209, 32/9**
 Hove, Hof ten **30/99, 137**
 Hove, Van den **31/108**
 Hove(n), van/vanden/vander/de **30/99, 137**
 hoven **26/93_98**
 How(ck) (psn.) **27/146**
 Hoydrift (wtn.) **28/53**
 Hrabanus (psn.) **26/15**
 Hridhra Leah (pln.) **26/164**
 Hropiland (psn.) **30/228**
 Huart, Jan Karel **31/205**
 Hubau (psn.) **30/203**
 Huben **26/257**
 Hubermont **30/221**
 Hubert Goffinstraat **29/72**
 Hubert(h)a **31/12, 16**
 Hubertus **26/208, 210, 28/112**
 Hubrecht **26/253_258, 276, 31/6, 12, 14_16, 32**
 Hubrecht- **26/253_258**
 Hucklow (pln.) **26/189**
 Hue(s) (psn.) **30/221**
 Huesden, de (psn.) **30/108**
 Huet (psn.) **30/221**
 Huffel, Roylant vanden **31/196**

- Hughen (psn.) **27/10**
 Hughenberghe, vanden **30/87**
 Hugo **26/94, 30/10, 221, 31/87, 32/126**
 Hugten (top.) **27/195, 199**
 Huib (psn.) **29/86**
 Huibe- (psn.) **26/277**
 Huiberdina **28/122, 30/9, 10, 159**
 Huiberdinus **28/122**
 Huibergen (top.) **29/56**
 Huibert **30/12**
 Huibertje **31/12, 14_16, 30**
 Huibje (psn.) **31/12, 14, 15**
 Huibrecht- (psn.) **26/255, 256**
 Huibrecht(s) **26/255, 256, 31/161, 171, 206**
 Huidenvetter (psn.) **31/78**
 Huig (psn.) **30/10**
 Huig-Willem (psn.) **30/7**
 Huipje (psn.) **31/14**
 huis **31/145, 168, 169, 172, 176, 187_191, 194, 198, 209, 211**
 Huis Namen **31/198**
 Huis van Barbeloeng **31/169, 188**
 Huis van Boergondië **31/172**
 Huis van Boeslinter **31/169, 188**
 Huis van Bourgogne **31/188**
 Huis van Brandenborch **31/169, 189**
 Huis van Chantrijn **31/169, 189**
 Huis van de Sint-Jansorde **31/191**
 Huis van den Steene **31/169**
 Huis van den Toorne **31/169, 189**
 Huis van Elderen **31/169, 189**
 Huis van Gempe **31/168, 189, 194, 211**
 Huis van Gorsum **31/189**
 Huis van Groenendaal **31/168, 189**
 Huis van Heilisse **31/168, 190**
 Huis van Joris van Dermonde **31/169, 189**
 Huis van Kersbeek **31/169, 187**
 Huis van Negrioni **31/190**
 Huis van Rameien **31/168, 190**
 Huis van Sint-Cornelis **31/168, 190**
 Huis van Sint-Geertruiden **31/168, 190**
 Huis van Valckenborch(t) **31/169, 176, 190**
 Huis van Villeer **31/168, 190, 198**
 Huis van Villeer (hsn.) **31/168**
 Huis van Walsberge **31/169, 190**
 Huisbampstraat **29/92**
 huisbeemd (top.) **29/92**
 huisdiernamen **27/243**
 Huiskensweier (strn.) **29/86**
 Huisman, J. **31/57, 60**
 huisnamen **26/99, 139, 27/3, 29/184, 31/104, 119, 167_215, 240, 241, 32/71, 130_134**
 huisnamen, bijbelse **31/174, 175, 178, 195, 199**
 huisnamen (Bilzen) **29/184**
 huisnamen, christelijke **31/204, 211, 212**
 huisnamen (Kopenhagen) **32/133**
 huisnamen (Tienen) **31/167-215, 240, 241**
 -huizen (plaatsnamen) **30/59, 60**
 Huizum (toponiemen) **28/214**
 -huk (toponiemen) **29/258**
 Hukendaels **30/95, 139**
 Hukendale (psn.) **30/95**
 Hulseberdorpe (pln.) **28/187**
 Hulshagenstraat **29/90**
 Hulststraat **26/85**
 Hulten (top.) **27/109**
 Humber (wtn.) **28/211**
 Humboldt, Wilhelm von **28/145**
 Humele (psn.) **30/215**
 Hummelo (boerderijnamen) **29/250**
 Hummelo (veldnamen) **29/250**
 Hund- (voornamen) **31/103**
 Hundingus (psn.) **31/103**
 Hundsborn **28/185**
 Hunnebed (top.) **27/197**
 Hunsel (pln.) **29/33**
 Hunt **29/247**
 Huntberus (psn.) **31/103**
 Huntfridus (psn.) **31/103**
 Hurdlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Hurducamp **30/222**
 Hurdufontainne (top.) **30/222**
 Hurdulli, Haia (top.) **30/222**
 Hurdumont **30/222**
 Hurdupret (top.) **30/222**
 Hure (top.) **30/222**
 Hurtra (psn.) **31/103**
 Hurun (top.) **30/49**
 Husden, de (psn.) **31/103**
 Huselt, van **29/204**
 Huso (psn.) **29/86**
 -huson (plaatsnamen) **30/64, 65, 77**
 Huson (top.) **30/49**
 Hussard (hsn.) **31/191**
 Husserl, Edmund **32/97**
 Hutman (vldn.) **26/308**
 Hutten, De (strn.) **29/81**
 Huughes **27/10**
 Huybe- (psn.) **26/277**
 Huybens **26/276**
 Huybertje **31/12**
 Huygen **29/207**
 Huys (psn.) **29/86**
 Huysmans, Camille **29/145-149, 152_154, 164, 165, 173-193, 217-239**
 Hu-Yuan (psn.) **32/143**
 Huzaar (hsn.) **31/171, 191**
 Hyacintha **32/147**
 hydronomie **29/162, 32/19**
 hydronomie (cartografie) **32/19**

Hylk(e) (psn.) **27/135, 140, 28/117**
 Hyltberghe, de (psn.) **30/100**
 Hylyots (psn.) **31/162**
 hyperoniemen **27/169**
 Hyrkanus **26/28**

I

-ia- (IE) **27/65**
 -ia (landnamen) **30/36**
 -ia- (Lat. plaatsnamen) **27/66**
 -ia (plaatsnamen) **27/73**
 -(i)a (voornamen) **28/110, 30/8**
 Jacobs **31/159**
 -iacum/am/as (Lat. plaatsnamen) **27/47-97**
 -ias (persoonsnamen) **26/36, 37, 47**
 Ibbenbüren (veldnamen) **32/61**
 Ibrahim (psn.) **32/143**
 Iccium (promontorium) (Lat. pln.) **28/25**
 Iccius (portus) (Lat. pln.) **28/25**
 Icorigium (Lat. pln.) **27/62**
 ICOS **28/151, 29/158**
 -ida (voornamen) **28/120**
 Ida **28/119_122, 31/157**
 Idanus **28/121**
 Idar-Oberstein **31/146**
 Ide (psn.) **28/120, 121, 31/157, 162**
 Ideburiion (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 Iden, Vern/Voren (psn.) **31/162**
 idoolnamen **26/230**
 Idumea (pln.) **26/30**
 -ie (Fr. landnamen) **30/36**
 -i(e) (voornamen) **26/220, 28/110, 111, 123, 130, 30/8, 9**
 -ië (landnamen) **30/36**
 Ie, Krûme (wtn.) **32/119**
 Ie, Wide (wtn.) **32/119**
 Ieeghers (psn.) **31/74**
 Iefje **31/16**
 Iegher(e) (psn.) **31/78, 80**
 Ieghers (psn.) **31/73**
 Ieper **30/121, 32/47**
 Ieper (bijnamen) **32/47**
 Ieper (voornamen) **32/47**
 Ierdstraat, D' **29/91**
 Ierse voornamen **31/94**
 Ierseke **27/60**
 Igbregs (psn.) **31/160**
 -igje (voornamen) **30/6, 8, 155**
 -ij (voornamen) **28/123, 30/9**
 -ije (landnamen) **30/36**
 IJse, Hof van **26/94**
 IJse, Put van **26/98**
 IJsselgouw **31/151**
 IJsselstein **29/37, 31/147**
 IJveloot (top.) **30/205**

IJzenbroek **30/98**
 IJzeren (top.) **30/93**
 IJzerenwegstraat **29/160**
 IJzerenwinning (top.) **30/93**
 IJzergouw **31/151**
 IJzerstraat **29/73**
 IJzertijdse plaatsnamen **32/135**
 -ik (plaatsnamen) **27/50, 54**
 -ikom (plaatsnamen) **32/70**
 Ikram (psn.) **32/143**
 -ikum (plaatsnamen) **32/70**
 Ile Sainte-Hélène (hsn.) **31/172, 179**
 Iles Shetland, les **30/38**
 Ilkley (pln.) **26/187**
 Ilona **26/207, 224**
 Ilse **28/129, 29/11**
 Imbros (wtn.) **28/211**
 Immaculata (hsn.) **31/193, 207**
 Immikin (psn.) **31/97**
 Immo (psn.) **31/97**
 -in- (IE) **27/61**
 -in (vleinamen) **26/264, 276, 277, 31/164**
 In de Bascule (hsn.) **29/81**
 In de Kan (hsn.) **27/199, 201, 202, 208**
 -ina (voornamen) **28/109, 110, 113, 133, 30/9**
 Inde(n), vanden **30/98, 99**
 Inden, Abdij van **26/95, 31/190**
 Indes, les **30/39**
 Indestege (psn.) **27/7, 23, 29/199, 212**
 Indië **26/38**
 Indouen, de (psn.) **30/124**
 Indout, van **30/115**
 Indrebø, Gustav **30/186**
 Industrie, Hotel de l' **31/188**
 Industrie, Hotel d' **31/172**
 -ing (boerderijnamen) **32/45**
 -ing (familienamen) **32/25, 43_45, 48**
 -ing (plaatsnamen) **27/107, 108**
 -ing (voornamen) **32/44, 45**
 -inga (familienamen) **32/40, 48**
 -inga (patroniemen) **26/163**
 -inga haim (plaatsnamen) **30/199**
 -inga haima- (Germ.) **27/55, 66, 69, 87_89**
 -ingaheem (plaatsnamen) **32/70**
 Ingberchs, (van) **30/97, 139**
 Ingbrech(t)s **31/159, 160**
 -inge (plaatsnamen) **29/156, 31/47, 32/9**
 -inge (waternamen) **28/202**
 Inge **26/76, 28/202, 29/11, 14, 128, 131, 156, 31/47, 32/9**
 Inge- **26/76**
 Ingeborg **26/225, 28/127**
 Ingel (hsn.) **31/179**
 Ingelram (psn.) **31/161**
 -ingem (plaatsnamen) **30/33**

-ingen (plaatsnamen) **27/66**
 Ingestraat **26/76**
 Inghele (psn.) **31/160**
 Inghels (psn.) **31/159, 160**
 Inghelueken, van/de **30/84**
 -inghem (plaatsnamen) **30/64, 65**
 Ingherams (psn.) **31/161**
 -ingi (plaatsnamen) **28/197, 30/64, 65**
 Ingirion (psn.) **31/137**
 Ingrid **26/223, 227**
 Ingrims (psn.) **31/161**
 -ingum (Germ.) **27/55, 66, 69, 87_89**
 Ingweonse familienamen **27/5, 13, 15, 22**
 -inium (Lat. plaatsnamen) **27/60, 64**
 -ink (familienamen) **32/25**
 Inkje (psn.) **27/147**
 Inne **27/147**
 insectnamen (in plaatsnamen) **28/157-182**
 instellingen, namen van **27/245**
 Instituut voor Naamkunde **29/157, 163, 164**
 Instituut voor Vlaamse Toponymie **29/152, 162**
 Intberchs (psn.) **30/139**
 Intberghs (psn.) **30/97**
 Inthia/e (psn.) **27/135, 140, 143, 147**
 Inthout, de (psn.) **30/115**
 -inus (voornamen) **28/122**
 -io- (IE) **27/50, 51, 61_65, 79**
 Ioden (psn.) **30/141**
 -ion (IE) **27/69**
 Iordanus **31/87, 161**
 Iordens **31/161**
 -ios (persoonsnamen) **27/58, 59**
 Ioviacum (Lat. pln.) **27/51**
 -ique (Fr. landnamen) **30/36**
 Irad (psn.) **26/26**
 Iris **26/236, 28/107, 129, 29/11, 12, 128, 131, 32/8, 140, 147**
 Ir(re)gang (psn.) **31/103**
 -is (familienamen) **26/278, 279, 284, 27/9, 29/213**
 -is (voornamen) **28/122, 123**
 -is > -ius (Middeln. > Lat.) **26/39**
 Isaar (psn.) **26/27**
 Isabel(le) **27/146, 32/144**
 Isaï (pln.) **26/14**
 Isamawemale (psn.) **32/143**
 Isanburen (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 Isidorus **26/15**
 islamitische voornamen **32/143**
 Ismail **32/143**
 Israël **26/14, 20, 21, 23, 29, 30, 32, 33**
 Issakar (psn.) **26/26**
 -issen (familienamen) **26/278, 279, 284, 29/213**

Isuar (psn.) **26/27**
 Italiaanse familienamen **30/149**
 Italiaanse voornamen **26/225, 234, 28/127, 32/143, 145**
 Italië **30/36**
 Ition Akron (Gr. pln.) **28/25**
 Itombuses (top.) **30/222**
 Iudeus (psn.) **31/103**
 -ium (Lat. plaatsnamen) **27/60_62, 65_69**
 -ius (persoonsnamen) **27/58, 59**
 Iuvenis (psn.) **31/103**
 Iuxta Gronongi (top.) **30/53**
 Ivo **28/129, 29/12, 128**
 Ivonne **29/11**
 Ivy **32/145**
 Iwani (psn.) **31/159, 162**
 Iwanus (psn.) **31/159, 162**
 Izaak **30/6**

J

-j- (familienamen) **26/269**
 Jaaken (psn.) **26/264**
 Jaantje **30/20, 172**
 Jaap **29/21**
 Jaapje **31/12**
 Jaarbeurslaan **29/76, 101**
 jaartalnamen **27/174, 175**
 Jabikje (psn.) **30/158**
 Jaco **29/21**
 Jacob **26/1, 12, 20, 35, 38, 39, 87, 219, 224, 260_262, 27/119, 28/113, 114, 120, 138, 141, 145, 29/9, 21, 138, 30/4, 11, 19, 181, 182, 186, 31/7_12, 22, 23, 25, 32, 113, 158, 159, 189, 208**
 Jacob (aartsvader) **26/12**
 Jacob van Compostella, Sint- **26/87**
 Jacob van Maerlant (Rijmbijbel) **26/1**
 Jacoba **28/107, 119, 120, 29/9, 30/5, 12, 31/12**
 Jacobes **29/9**
 Jacobet (psn.) **26/35**
 Jacobje **30/158, 31/12**
 Jacobs **26/246, 271, 29/215**
 Jacobus **26/91, 219, 224, 276, 29/9, 178, 30/4, 5, 12, 31/7_11, 22, 23**
 Jacomijntje **30/6, 9**
 Jacop **28/113**
 Jacops, Ffrowck **27/137**
 Jacorina **29/22**
 Jacqueline **26/224**
 Jacques **31/183, 32/145**
 Jaddua (psn.) **26/26**
 Jade **32/148**
 Jadus (psn.) **26/26**
 Jafo (pln.) **26/40**
 Jaijthie (psn.) **27/143, 147**

- Jamie **32/143**
Jan **26/24**, 90, 91, 95_98, 127, 207_209, 217, 219, 220, 224, 226, 236, **28/108**, 111, 112, 128, **29/9**, 10, 14, 18, 20_22, 66, 99, 100, 153, 155_157, **30/4**, 5, 10, 11, 19, 22, 87, 158, 160, 165, 172, 173, **31/7_11**, 22, 23, 29, 157, 158, 179, 182, 187, 188, 190, 196, 199, 204, 205, **32/139**
Jan Arie **29/20**
Jan Baptist **26/24**
Jan Habexlaan **29/99**
Jan Mathijs Winterslaan **29/99**
Jan, Sint- **26/209**
Jank(e) (psn.) **27/140**, 141 **28/117**, 124, **29/21**
Jan(n)a **28/119**, **30/4**, 5, 12, 14, 20_22, **32/8**
Janneke **26/224**, 225, **28/108**, 127, **29/1**, 21, **30/14**
Jannes **31/157**, 158
Jannetje **28/113**, 119, **30/5**, 14, **31/12_16**, 28_30
Jannie **28/111**, **30/9**, 14
Jannigje **30/4_6**, 8, 12, 14, 20, 21, 155, 165, 173
Jannis **31/157**
Jannus **31/8**
Janny **30/9**, 14
Jans **26/93**, 246, **29/21**, 198, 215, **30/14**, **31/158**, 178
Jans Bakkerij **31/178**
Jans van Oppendorphof **26/93**
Jans wijlen van Colem Hof **26/93**
Jansen **26/245**, 246, 271, **27/2**
Jansie **31/12**
Jansje **30/14**, **31/12_16**, 30
Janssen **26/246**, 271, **29/215**
Janssens **26/95**, 96
Janssens, Aline **26/96**
Janssens, Petrus **26/95**
Jantina **28/119**, **31/16**
Jantinus **28/123**
Jantje **26/219**, **28/111**, 119, 124, 130, **30/5**, 14, 20, 21, 172, **31/12**, 15
januari **26/194**
January (psn.) **32/148**
Japi(e) **31/12**
Japik **31/7**, 8, 23
Jar (psn.) **29/134**
Jardes (bos) **26/10**
Jardin de Plaisir (hsn.) **31/169**, 200
Jarlot **29/134**
Jasmi(j)n **28/129**
Jasobam (psn.) **26/27**
Jasper **29/11**, 13, 15, 128, 131, **30/5**, 12, **32/139**
Jasperinus **28/109**
- Jeanette **31/16**, 30
J(e)anine **29/11**, 131 **32/143**
Jeddoa (psn.) **26/26**
Jedidja (psn.) **29/3**, 135
Jedo (psn.) **26/26**
Jeek (psn.) **27/145**
Jeffr(e)y **26/207**, 225, **28/126**, **29/12**, 128, 129, 131, 132, **32/141**, 144, **32/144**
Jehancamp **30/222**
Jehane (psn.) **31/163**
Jehu (psn.) **26/14**, 20, 21, 34
Jekke (psn.) **27/145**
Jel(dw) (psn.) **27/145**, 148
Jelgerus (psn.) **27/145**
Jelle **29/12**, 13, 15, 128, 131, **32/139**
Jellinghaus, H. **30/189**
Jelmer **29/12**, 17
Jeltje (psn.) **28/130**
-je(n) (voornamen) **28/124**, 133
Jengon (psn.) **28/110**
Jenneke **30/10**, 20, **32/142**
Jennifer **26/225**, **28/127**
Jenny **31/16**
Jens **32/8**, 143
Jentien **31/15**, 16
Jentje **28/123**, 124, **31/16**
Jeorgius **31/87**
Jeremias **26/36**, 37
Jeremy **29/12**, **32/141**, 143
Jericho **26/18**, 33
Jeroen **26/207**, 223, 225, 227, 229, 236, **28/108**, 127, **29/1**, 11, 13, 128, 131, **32/139**
Jeronimus **29/134**
Jerony **29/134**
Jeruzalem (stad) **26/9**, 20_23, 30, 42, 43, 46
Jeruzalem (hsn.) **31/171**, 172, 191
Jesboam (psn.) **26/27**
Jesela (psn.) **27/145**, 146
Jesse **29/12**, 128
Jessen, Van **29/203**
Jessica **26/225**, 236, **28/107**, 126, 129, **29/11**, 12, 17, 23, 128, 131, **32/141**
Jet(je) (psn.) **27/145**, **31/15**, 17
Jetro (psn.) **26/19**
Jetske (psn.) **27/145**
Jet(t)hia/e (psn.) **27/140**, 143, 145
Jetze (psn.) **27/145**
Jeuk (pln.) **27/74**
Jeuris **26/279**
Jeurissen **26/279**, **29/198**, 215
Jezus **26/18_20**, 22, 24, 30, 31, 33, 34, **31/171**, 212
Jezus, Zoete Naam (hsn.) **31/171**, 212
Jim **32/145**
Jimmy **32/143**

- Jingini (psn.) **28/110**
 Jiovani **32/145**
 Jisp (veldnamen) **29/251, 252**
 Joachaz (psn.) **26/21**
 Joachim **26/32**
 Joan **31/9, 23**
 Joanna **29/20, 31/12, 28_30**
 Joannes **26/94, 95, 31/7, 9, 22, 23, 189, 192, 198**
 Joas (psn.) **26/20, 21**
 Job **29/12, 32/141**
 Jochebet (psn.) **30/6, 8**
 Jode, De (psn.) **31/104**
 Joden (volk) **30/131, 31/104**
 Jodenbreestraat **30/248**
 Jodenstraat **26/68**
 Jodenstraatbrug **26/100**
 Jodocus **28/129**
 Jodoigne (pln.) **27/60**
 Jodoigne (wtn.) **27/61**
 Jody **32/145**
 Joec(h)slede, de (psn.) **30/89**
 Jo(e)de(n), de (psn.) **30/131**
 Joekslede (top.) **30/89**
 Joel **31/104**
 Joël **31/104**
 Joep **32/144**
 Joeri **26/225, 229, 28/127, 29/12, 32/142, 143**
 Joery **29/12**
 Joes (psn.) **31/161**
 Joest (psn.) **27/141**
 Joete (psn.) **31/158**
 Joexlede, van **30/89**
 Joey (psn.) **29/12, 131, 32/141**
 Johan **26/220, 226, 28/113, 128, 29/9, 14, 30/5, 160, 172, 31/7, 9, 23, 45, 157, 32/142**
 Johanna **26/219, 220, 27/141, 28/119, 126, 29/9, 30/4, 5, 12, 20_22, 173, 31/6, 12_16, 28_30**
 Johanne **31/16**
 Johannes **26/6, 20, 24, 28, 39, 208, 209, 219, 220, 222, 28/112, 114, 29/9, 10, 18, 19, 21, 23, 97, 98, 179, 30/4, 5, 10_12, 19, 22, 158, 172, 173, 31/7_13, 15, 16, 22, 23, 25, 31, 87, 102, 157, 187**
 Johannes (evangelist) **26/24**
 Johannes de Doper **26/6, 28, 27/119**
 Johannis **30/12, 19, 31/158**
 Johannus **29/9**
 Johnathan **32/146**
 Joie (psn.) **31/163**
 Jolanda **26/222, 229, 28/126**
 Jolien **32/8**
 Jolinde **29/134**
 Jonadab (psn.) **26/13**
 Jonas **32/8**
 Jonathan **29/12, 135, 32/141, 146**
 Jonckers, Lemmen **29/90**
 Jonckholt, Van **29/203**
 Joncoit (top.) **30/222**
 Jong(e), De **26/286, 27/4, 21, 22, 31/103, 32/20**
 Jongen (psn.) **26/247, 271, 286, 287**
 jongensnamen **26/225, 226, 28/107, 31/4**
 Jonis **31/87**
 Jonkersblook (strn.) **29/90**
 Jonkersblook (top.) **29/90**
 joodse familienamen **29/247**
 joodse voornamen **31/104**
 Jooken (psn.) **26/264**
 Joos **31/161**
 Joost **26/229, 27/139, 141, 29/12, 31/43_46**
 Joosten **26/271**
 Jopie **26/220, 28/128**
 Jordaens **31/161**
 Jordanus **30/131**
 Jordi(e) **29/12**
 Jordy **29/12, 15, 131, 32/8, 141**
 Jørgensen, Bent **32/152**
 Joris **26/78, 278, 27/12, 29/12, 153, 213, 31/11, 169, 171, 175, 189, 203, 205, 206, 208**
 Jorissen **26/278, 29/207, 213**
 Jorrit **32/142**
 Jorwerd/t (pln.) **26/323, 31/43**
 Jorwerd/t (toponiemen) **29/255, 31/61**
 Jorwerd/t (plaatsnamen) **26/323**
 Josef **29/9**
 Joseph **26/94, 96, 28/122, 150, 29/99, 129, 153, 155, 156, 30/186, 31/196**
 Josephina **28/119, 122**
 Josephinus **28/122, 124**
 Josephus, Flavius **26/3, 6**
 Joshua **29/12, 32/141**
 Josina **30/9**
 Jotapata (pln.) **26/6**
 Jouster Vaartje (wtn.) **32/118**
 Jovanni **32/145**
 Joy **32/143, 147**
 Joyce **26/207, 225, 236, 28/108, 127, 129, 29/11, 14, 131, 32/139**
 Joye (psn.) **31/163**
 Jozef **26/22, 127, 29/9, 82, 31/179, 188**
 Jozina **30/9**
 Jozua **28/110**
 ju Hiddene bi Wibbe Huus (top.) **27/129**
 Juan **32/143**
 Juda **26/20_23, 30/6**
 Judaeus **30/131**
 Judas **26/6, 10, 30/131**
 Judas Machabeus **26/6, 10**

Jude (psn.) **31/104**
 Judea **26/21_23**
 Judith **26/35, 236, 29/11, 12, 128, 131, 30/6, 8, 32/141**
 Judocus **31/161**
 Jueden, den (psn.) **30/131**
 Jünkerath (psn.) **27/62, 65**
 Jüstekomp (top.) **27/129**
 Ju(e)te (psn.) **31/158**
 Jules **29/73, 32/143**
 Jules Carlierstraat **29/73**
 Juli (psn.) **32/148**
 Julia **32/8, 140, 148**
 Juliana **27/202, 31/163**
 Julianus **26/28, 41, 27/202**
 Julianus Apostata **26/41**

K

-k- (IE) **27/51, 53, 60, 61, 68**
 Kaal- (psn.) **26/286, 287**
 Kaalen **26/286**
 Kaapthout (top.) **31/220**
 Kaarbaan **29/80**
 Kaarde (top.) **28/91**
 Kaarle (psn.) **28/91**
 Kaarlevoord (top.) **28/90, 91**
 Kaarlevoord, Molen van **28/91**
 Kaart (top.) **28/90, 91**
 Kaas- (watervamen) **29/83**
 Kaasbeek (top.) **29/202**
 Kaasweg **26/50, 58, 59**
 Kaat (top.) **29/83**
 Kaat- (toponiemen) **29/84**
 Kaat(s)- (watervamen) **29/83**
 Kaatje **31/12, 13, 15, 16**
 Kaatsbeek (strn.) **29/102**
 Kaatsbroek **29/83**
 Kaatsven **29/83**
 Kabbeek **31/169, 187, 205**
 Kabbeek, Hof van **31/169, 187, 205**
 Kabbeekklooster **31/205**
 Kachevinne, van/de **30/83**
 Ka(e)ghenvinne, van **30/82**
 Kaellewart (psn.) **31/104**
 Kaerde, De (hsn.) **28/91**
 Kaggevinne **29/45, 30/79, 82, 85**
 Kagghevinne, de (psn.) **30/83**
 Kaigneweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Kailey (psn.) **32/146**
 Kainweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Kakkepoel (top.) **30/82**
 Kaldadel (pln.) **31/40**
 Kale (wtn.) **32/83**
 Kaleb (psn.) **29/135**
 Kaleinstraat **26/57**

Julie **32/8**
 Julius **26/27**
 July (psn.) **32/148**
 June (psn.) **32/148**
 Juno **26/27**
 Jupiter **26/27, 35**
 Juriaan **31/11**
 Jurjen (psn.) **31/11**
 Justice (psn.) **32/147**
 Justin **32/140**
 Justina **27/141**
 Justinus **28/122**
 Justus **27/141**
 Juta (psn.) **31/158**
 Jutrijp (toponiemen) **31/54**

Kalen (psn.) **31/77, 161, 163**
 Kalenborn **28/185**
 Kalene (pln.) **28/37**
 Kales (pln.) **29/261**
 Kalf, Gulden (hsn.) **31/183**
 Kalkbergfeld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Kalkhof **31/169, 191**
 Kallo **26/198**
 Kalma, J.J. **31/50, 52_54**
 Kalmthoutse Heide **29/56**
 Kalsijdeweg (top.) **31/221**
 Kalverdries (vldn.) **27/223**
 Kameran, Abdij ter **26/94**
 Kameran, Hof ter **26/94**
 Kamerhof **26/67, 94**
 Kamerhofpad **26/83**
 Kamerhofstraat **26/67**
 Kamerijk **27/50, 29/258, 261**
 Kamerling (psn.) **31/105**
 Kamerlo **29/65, 102**
 Kamerlo (strn.) **29/102**
 Kamerlomisweg **29/81**
 Kameroensmeers (top.) **30/202, 235**
 -kamp- (veldnamen) **32/51**
 kamp (top.) **29/89, 90**
 Kampe (psn.) **31/161**
 Kampen (toponiemen) **31/230**
 Kampenhout **30/106**
 Kampstraat **29/90**
 Kampveld (top.) **29/90**
 Kan (hsn.) **27/199, 201_203, 208, 211, 223, 31/191**
 Kan, In de (hsn.) **27/199, 201, 202, 208**
 Kanaal fiif (radiozender) **32/122**
 Kanaän **26/19**
 Kanne (hsn.) **31/170**
 kanonnen **32/127**

- kant **27/230**
 Kaoutar (psn.) **32/143**
 kapel **26/57**, 60, 87, 88, 97, **27/208**, 222, 223
30/103
 Kapel van Breisem **26/57**, 87, 97
 Kapel van Hoksem **26/87**
 Kapel van Sterksel **27/208**, 222, 223
 Kapeldries (vldn.) **27/214**
 Kapellehof **26/97**
 Kapelleveldpad **26/81**
 Kapelsesteenweg **28/91**
 Kapelstraat **26/55**, 57, 60, 87
 Kapittel, heren van het (Tienen) **31/199**
 Kapittelberg (strn.) **26/77**, 84
 Kapittelbergpad **26/84**
 Kapittelbergstraat **26/77**
 Kappenstein **31/146**
 Kaprijke **27/71**
 Kapthoutkouter (top.) **31/220**
 Karel **28/129**, **29/151**, 152, **31/161**, 172, 179,
 191, 205, **32/152**
 Karijs (psn.) **31/161**
 Karin **26/224**, 236, **28/126**, 129, **29/14**, **32/140**,
 145
 Karis (psn.) **31/161**
 Karlesburg (pln.) **31/150**
 Karlijn **29/11**, 13, **32/142**
 Karnemelk (psn.) **32/41**
 Karolingische wegen **26/49**
 karrespoor **26/66**
 karrevoord (top.) **28/91**
 karreweg (top.) **28/91**
 Kars (psn.) **30/158**
 Karsteeg **29/81**
 Karweg **26/52**
 Kassei (strn.) **26/54**
 Kassel **28/7**, **31/105**
 Kassen (psn.) **31/161**, 163
 kasteel **30/93**, **31/145**, 146, 150, 154
 Kaster (pln.) **29/198**
 Kasterlee **30/118**
 Kastert (hsn.) **29/82**
 Kastertstraat **29/82**
 Kat (hsn.) **31/191**, 203
 Kate **28/67**
 Katelijne **31/104**
 Katendrecht **28/66**
 Kater (psn.) **31/105**
 Katerbeek (top.) **30/105**
 Kathalina **31/157**
 Kat(h)arina **27/134_138**, 141, **29/9**, **31/16**
 Katharina Piers weduwe **27/134**
 Katheline **26/90**, **31/157**, 162
 Kathelinen (psn.) **31/162**
 Katherina **31/15**
 katholieke voornamen **26/218**, **30/8**
 Katinka **26/225**, **28/127**
 katnamen **27/244**
 Kato (psn.) **28/67**
 Katte- (top.) **29/84**
 Kattebeek **26/62**
 Kattenbeek (top.) **30/98**
 Kattenbos **26/308**
 Kattestaart (top.) **32/62**, 63
 Kattestraat **26/62**, **31/191**
 Kattevennen (top.) **29/84**
 Kaulille (top.) **30/112**
 Kauwberg **30/85**
 Kawai (psn.) **29/134**
 Kaye(n)weel (psn.) **31/81**
 Kaylee (psn.) **29/11**, 14, 23, 131, 133, 134, 140,
32/141, 143
 Kayleigh (psn.) **29/11**
 Kayley (psn.) **32/146**
 Kayligh (psn.) **29/11**
 Kazachstan **30/36**
 Kazh (psn.) **31/105**
 -k(e) (familienamen) **32/44**
 -ke (mannelijke voornamen) **26/134**, 135
 -ke (voornamen) **28/110**, 111, 124, 133, **30/8**
 -ke (vrouwelijke voornamen) **26/134**, 135
 Kearsley (pln.) **26/189**, 190
 Keddingrip (pln.) **27/107**
 Keegan, Kevin **32/141**
 keel (top.) **27/232**
 Ke(e)lberghe, van **30/84**
 Keeley (psn.) **32/146**
 Ke(e)rmpt(e), van/de **30/109**
 Ke(e)rsbeke, van **30/98**
 Kees **26/220**, 226, **27/221**, **28/108**, 112, 126,
 128, **29/12**, 21, 131, 132, **31/23**, **32/142**
 Kees- (toponiemen) **27/221**
 Keeshockx Heyde (top.) **27/221**
 Kehrein, Joseph **30/186**
 Kei, Witte (top.) **26/307**
 Keiberg **26/69**, **31/83**, 191
 Keiberg (hsn.) **31/191**
 Keiberg (pln.) **31/83**
 Keiberg (psn.) **31/83**
 Keibergpad **26/83**
 Keibergstraat **26/69**
 Keingeweel (pln.) **31/82**, 83
 Kein(n)ewe(e)l(e) (psn.) **31/81**
 Keizer (hsn.) **31/167**, 172, 191, 192, 194, 195,
 212
 Keizer Karel V **31/172**, 191
 Keizerin (hsn.) **31/172**, 192
 Kelberch (psn.) **30/84**, 138
 Kelbergen (top.) **30/84**
 Kelchterhoef (top.) **29/96**

- Kelder (hsn.) **31/183**, 184, 199
 Kelder, Gulden (hsn.) **31/183**, 184
 Kellieweel (psn.) **31/83**
 Kelloe (pln.) **26/189**
 Kelly **26/236**, **28/129**, **29/11**, 12, 14, 17, 23, 128, 131, **32/141**
 Kelly, Grace **28/129**
 Kelsey **32/143**
 Keltische hydroniemen **29/162**
 Keltische persoonsnamen **27/52**, 62, 65, 70
 Keltische plaatsnamen **27/47-97**
 Keltische voornamen **28/112**
 Kely (psn.) **32/146**
 Kemel (hsn.) **31/178**, 192, 200
 Kemels, Drie (hsn.) **31/178**, 200
 Kemerken (top.) **27/199**
 Kemesica (Lat. pln.) **27/71**
 Kemmel **27/62**
 Kemmer(e) (psn.) **31/71**, 79, 80
 Kemmers **31/73**
 Kempe (psn.) **31/79**
 Kempen **29/74**, 75, 100, **30/42**, 90, 123, **31/73**, 77, 161, 163, **32/74**
 Kempen (psn.) **31/73**, 77, 161, 163
 Kempen (toponiemen) **32/74**
 Kempen, Klein (top.) **30/90**
 Kempen, Nieuwe (firma) **29/100**
 Kempen, Nieuwe (wijk) **29/74**, 75, 100
 Kempenare (psn.) **30/141**
 Kempeneers, Paul **29/162**, 164
 Kempeneers, Simone **26/91**
 Kempener, Meeus die **26/93**
 Kempeners (psn.) **30/123**, 141
 Kempen(n)ere (psn.) **30/123**, 141
 Kemzeke **27/71**
 -ken (voornamen) **28/110**, 111, 124, 133, **30/8**
 Kenen (psn.) **31/160**
 Kenens **31/160**, 164
 Kenieweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Ke(n)jeweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Ken(j)uweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Kennebac (psn.) **31/91**
 Kennevin (top.) **29/47**
 Ken(n)jeweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Kennu(w)eel (psn.) **31/81**
 Ken(n)yeweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Keppel (boerderijnamen) **29/250**
 Keppel (veldnamen) **29/250**
 -ker (familienamen) **32/48**
 Kerck (top.) **27/109**
 Kerk van Hoksem **26/74**, 87
 Kerk van Kumtich **26/86**
 Kerkblok (strn.) **26/68**
 Kerkeblok **26/68**
 Kerkeblokweg **26/68**
 Kerkelberg **28/167**
 Kerkhof van Kumtich **26/98**
 Kerkhuis **31/169**, 180, 192
 Kerkomsestraat **26/55**, 56
 Kerkomseweg **26/59**
 Kerkomstraat, Oude **26/55**
 Kerkrade (straatnamen) **30/256**
 Kerkstraat **26/74**
 Kerkweg, Grote **26/79**
 Kermt (top.) **30/109**
 Kerrin **32/145**
 Kersbeek **26/90**, **30/98**, **31/169**, 187
 Kersbeek, Hof van **31/169**, 187
 Kersbeek, Huis van **31/169**, 187
 Kersbeek, Jan van **26/90**
 Kersbeek, Van **31/187**
 Kersbeeke, Henricus van **31/187**
 Kerselaarveldweg **26/59**
 Kerseleerveldweg **26/59**
 Kersmeker(e) (psn.) **31/78**, 80
 Kersmekere, de (psn.) **31/71**
 Kersmekers (psn.) **31/74**
 Kerspele, van **30/96**
 Kerstiaens **31/160**
 Kerstine (psn.) **31/157**, 162
 Kerstmis **27/45**
 Kessel **28/24**
 Kessenich **27/74**
 Ketel (hsn.) **31/170**, 183, 192
 Ketel (top.) **26/54**
 Ketel, Gulden (hsn.) **31/183**, 192
 Ketelbuetere (psn.) **31/71**, 78
 Ketelstraat **26/54**
 Ketrinus **28/120**, 124
 Ketting, Gouden (hsn.) **31/173**, 181
 Keuesart (top.) **30/214**
 Keulen **28/13**, **30/129**
 Keun- (psn.) **26/263**
 keur (top.) **29/96**
 Keuster- (psn.) **26/259**, 260
 Keusters **26/260**
 Kever (psn.) **28/172**
 Kever, De (psn.) **28/172**
 Kever- (toponiemen) **28/158**, 171, 172
 Keverloo **28/171**
 Keversdam (top.) **28/171**, 172
 Keverstraatje **28/171**
 Kevin **26/207**, 225, 236, **28/126**, 127, **29/11**, 12, 23, 128, 131, **32/8**, 139, 141
 Kewitz, B. **32/43_45**
 Keyenberg **31/142**
 Key(e)we(e)l (psn.) **31/81**
 Keyle(n) (psn.) **31/157**, 162
 Keylee (psn.) **29/11**, **32/146**
 Keyleigh (psn.) **29/11**

- Keyley (psn.) **29/11**
 Keyneweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Kiara (psn.) **32/145**
 Kibrot-Hataäwa (pln.) **26/43**
 Kidsley (pln.) **26/187**
 Kiekenbos (top.) **30/103**
 Kiel (psn.) **28/67**
 Kioldrecht **28/59**, 62, 67, 72
 Kielenswenbeemd **29/95**
 Kielenswenberg **29/95**
 Kielenswenbergstraat **29/95**
 Kieviet(s) (psn.) **32/41**, 47
 kiezel **29/63**
 Kijf- (toponiemen) **28/168**
 Kijfhof **26/97**
 Kilianmoosfleck (vldn.) **32/65**
 kille **28/67**
 Kim **26/207**, 225, 229, 236, **28/126**, 129, **29/11**,
 13, 19, 21, 128, 131, **30/98**, **32/8**, 141
 Kimberl(e)y **28/129**, 130, **29/9**, 11, 12, 14, 17,
 19, 21, 23, 128, 131
 Kimpe(n) (psn.) **31/77**, 79, 161, 163
 Kind (psn.) **31/105**
 Kine (psn.) **31/157**
 Kinen (psn.) **31/162**
 Kinjeweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Kinkem, de (psn.) **30/102**
 Kinkom (top.) **30/102**
 Kinnerley (pln.) **26/187**
 Kinneweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Kint (psn.) **31/106**, 116
 Kirch- (veldnamen) **32/59**
 Kirchberg (vldn.) **32/59**
 Kirchenstieg (vldn.) **32/65**
 Kirchgrund (vldn.) **32/59**
 Kirchhof (vldn.) **32/63**, 65
 Kirchholz (vldn.) **32/59**
 Kirchhoop (vldn.) **32/59**
 Kirchmoor (vldn.) **32/59**
 Kirchstücke (vldn.) **32/59**
 Kirchwiesen (vldn.) **32/59**
 Kirk **29/134**
 Kirke (psn.) **29/134**
 Kirkley (pln.) **26/189**, 190
 Kirschbaumland (vldn.) **32/65**
 Kirst **27/45**
 Kirsten **26/225**, **28/127**, 129, **29/11**, 128, 131
 Kist (hsn.) **31/171**, 185, 192
 Klaas **26/208**, 247_249, **28/110**, **30/5**, 10, 12,
 19, 22, **31/7_11**, 22, 23
 Klaas- (psn.) **26/247**, 249
 Klaasie **31/12**
 Klaasje **26/217**, **30/20**, 172, **31/12**, 14, 15, 17,
 29
 Klaaske **28/107**, 108, 110, 124
 Klaassen **26/247**
 Klara **30/21**
 Klasina (psn.) **30/9**, 20, 21, **31/14**, 15, 17
 Klaske (psn.) **29/138**
 Klazi(e)na (psn.) **30/9**, 20, 21, 172, **31/15**, 17
 Kleermaeckers **26/296**
 Kleersnijder (psn.) **26/295**
 Klein **26/141**, 306, 308, **27/1**, 5, **30/90**, 115,
31/173, 192, 198, 206
 Klein (psn.) **26/141**, **27/1**
 Klein Duitsland (top.) **26/306**, 308
 Klein Hert (hsn.) **31/173**, 192
 Klein Kempen (top.) **30/90**
 Klein Namen (hsn.) **31/192**, 198
 Klein Stadhuis **31/206**
 Kleine - (toponiemen) **27/214**
 Kleine Arend (hsn.) **31/192**
 Kleine-Brogel (top.) **30/112**
 Kleine Drecht (wtm.) **28/65**
 Kleine Gapaard (hsn.) **31/181**, 192
 Kleine Grippen (strn.) **26/72**
 Kleine Horen (hsn.) **31/188**, 192
 Kleine Hostartstraat **29/82**
 Kleine Lombaard (hsn.) **31/193**, 203
 Kleine Maan (hsn.) **31/193**, 197
 Kleine Mergel (top.) **26/56**
 Kleine Molen **26/90**
 Kleine Spanuit (hsn.) **31/169**, 193, 206
 Kleine Spiegel (hsn.) **31/173**, 182, 193, 207
 Kleine Spouwen (top.) **29/199**
 Kleine Ster (hsn.) **31/184**, 193, 207, 209
 Kleine Zegelberg (strn.) **26/73**
 Kleine Zwarte Leeuw (hsn.) **31/173**, 193, 212
 Kleine(n) Schafwiese, (über der) (vldn.) **32/57**
 Kleinen (psn.) **26/141**, 286, 287, **27/21**
 Kleineveldstraat **26/55**
 Kleinveldstraat **26/55**, 56
 Klein-Vorst **30/115**
 Kleiwerd (top.) **30/49**
 Klerken (pln.) **27/70**
 kleurnamen **26/97**, 198, **31/172**, 173
 kleurnamen (in huisnamen) **31/172**, 173
 Kleyn Bemdeken (vldn.) **27/217**
 Kleyn Moeybemt (vldn.) **27/217**
 Kleynen Bemt (vldn.) **27/224**
 kling (top.) **30/250**
 Klok (hsn.) **31/171**, 187, 193
 Klokhuis **31/169**, 193
 Klokkeelslochting (top.) **30/203**, 236
 Klooster van Barberendaal **31/187**
 Klooster van Fulda **30/45-78**
 Klooster van Gempe **31/168**, 189
 Klooster van Groenendaal **31/189**
 Klooster van Rameien **31/168**, 190, 195, 196
 Klooster van Villeer **31/190**

- Klooster van Werden **30/45-78**
 Kloosterberg **30/87**
 Kloosterbos **30/204**
 Kloot- (scheldnamen) **28/48**
 Klotbroek (wijk) **29/63, 74**
 Klottenbergstraat **26/63**
 Kluisberg **30/83**
 Kna(e)pen(s) **26/283, 31/106**
 Knaeps **26/282**
 Knape(n) (psn.) **26/282, 283, 31/73, 77, 79**
 Knapenaarde (top.) **28/97**
 -knatz (veldnamen) **32/51**
 Knauf (psn.) **31/106**
 Knegsel (straatnamen) **29/252**
 Kneipp, Sebastiaan **29/99**
 Kneippstraat **29/99**
 -knick (veldnamen) **32/51**
 Knieboom (top.) **27/198**
 Knif (psn.) **31/106**
 Kn(j)illesdijp (wtn.) **32/117, 119**
 Kno(o)p (psn.) **31/106**
 Kobbe- (toponiemen) **28/157**
 Koeblok (top.) **30/252**
 Koebos **26/164**
 Koedijk (toponiemen) **29/251**
 Koedijk (veldnamen) **28/202_204**
 Koeforde (wtn.) **32/118**
 Koen **26/263, 29/12, 13, 15, 128, 131, 135, 32/139**
 Koen- (psn.) **26/263**
 koenamen **27/244**
 Koene(n) **26/264**
 Koeput (top.) **30/252**
 Koer- (toponiemen) **29/96**
 Koerbeemd **29/96**
 Koerberg **29/96**
 Koerblook (top.) **29/96**
 Koerlo **29/96, 97**
 Koersel (top.) **30/96**
 Koersel, Van **29/203**
 Koersele, de (psn.) **30/96**
 Koerweg **29/96**
 Koevoet (hsn.) **31/171, 193**
 Koffiepad **26/81**
 Koffiestraat **26/57**
 Kohlberg **28/185**
 Kohlwegsfeld (vldn.) **32/53, 54**
 Kok (psn.) **31/78**
 Kolder Buffelse (hsn.) **31/177**
 Kolderbos (wijk) **29/74**
 Kolderbos, Straat op **29/77**
 Kolderbosstraat **29/97**
 Kolenwoud **30/204**
 Kolf (hsn.) **31/171, 180, 193**
 Kolonelsdiep (wtn.) **32/117, 119, 121**
 Kolonie (top.) **26/308**
 Kolveniersgilde **31/177**
 Kolverenschans **27/34**
 Komen (pln.) **29/261**
 Kommenijgat (top.) **26/64**
 Kommer (psn.) **30/6**
 Komp (top.) **27/129**
 Kompenge (top.) **27/129**
 Kompenrode **30/98**
 Konijn (psn.) **32/7**
 Konijnenburg (hsn.) **31/145**
 Koning Albertstraat **29/73**
 Koning van Frankrijk (hsn.) **31/172, 193**
 Koning van Polen (hsn.) **31/172, 189, 194, 195, 211**
 Koning van Spanje (hsn.) **31/172, 191, 194**
 Koningen (bijbel) **26/42**
 Kono (psn.) **26/264**
 -konte (scheldnamen) **28/46, 48**
 Kontich (toponiemen) **31/241**
 Koolen(s) **26/273**
 Koolhof (top.) **26/97, 27/229**
 Koolmees (psn.) **32/39**
 Kools **26/273**
 Koon- (psn.) **26/263**
 Koonen **26/263**
 Koop, Gulden (hsn.) **31/183**
 Koot (psn.) **32/7**
 Kop, Gulden (hsn.) **31/173, 184, 188**
 Kopenhagen (huisnamen) **32/133**
 Kopenhagen (straatnamen) **32/126, 127, 130**
 Koperen Kraan (hsn.) **31/170, 173, 194**
 Koppen, Drie (hsn.) **31/178**
 Korenaard (top.) **28/99**
 Korenbloem (hsn.) **31/170, 194**
 Korenmarkt **28/99**
 Kornelia **30/21, 22**
 Kornelis **30/19, 22, 158, 31/9, 11**
 Korpt (top.) **30/107**
 Kors (psn.) **30/158**
 Korspel (top.) **30/96**
 Kort- (psn.) **26/287**
 Kortnaken **30/98**
 Korten(s) **26/286-288**
 Kortessem (pln.) **27/54**
 Kortrijk **27/54, 70**
 Korver **26/299**
 Koster- (psn.) **26/259, 260, 262**
 Kostheim **31/146**
 Kostolac (pln.) **27/51**
 Kottegoar (hsn.) **31/177**
 Koudeberg **30/85**
 Koudenberg **26/69, 96**
 Koudenberg's Hof **26/96**
 -kouter (plaatsnamen) **32/9, 12**

- kouter (top.) **28/92, 31/220, 32/71, 84**
 kouter- (toponiemen) **29/161**
 koutergat (top.) **28/101**
 Kouterken, Het (strn.) **26/82**
 Kouterstraat **26/82**
 Kouwenberg **26/69**
 Kouwenbergstraat **26/69**
 Kox **31/74**
 Kozen (top.) **30/110**
 Kraai (hsn.) **31/191, 194**
 Kraaiennest (top.) **30/93**
 Kraan, Koperen (hsn.) **31/170, 173, 194**
 Kraasbeek (top.) **30/103**
 Krachtloop (wtm.) **26/307**
 Kralage, vor den (vldn.) **32/56**
 Kranenburg **31/152**
 Kranenvennen (strn.) **29/102**
 Kranlauffs Weg, uff denn (vldn.) **32/56**
 Kranloff, in opposito dem (vldn.) **32/56**
 krantennamen **27/243**
 Krayloy (pln.) **26/163**
 kreek **28/53, 54, 57**
 Kreglinger, A. **28/139**
 Krekel- (toponiemen) **28/157, 158, 166_169, 172, 180, 182**
 Krekelberg **28/167**
 Krekelbilk (top.) **28/168**
 Krekelbosch **28/168**
 Krekeldries **28/168**
 Krekelenzang (top.) **28/169**
 Krekelhoek (top.) **28/167**
 Krekelmote (top.) **28/168, 169**
 Krekelmuite (top.) **28/169**
 Krekelstraat **28/168**
 Krekelweide **28/168**
 Krekelzang (top.) **28/168**
 Krel (top.) **29/97**
 Krelis (psn.) **31/7**
 Krelisje (psn.) **31/13**
 Krelstraat **29/97**
 Kremer (psn.) **31/79**
 Kreukelhoek (top.) **28/167**
 Kriekeputte **29/106, 109**
 Kriekerij (hsn.) **31/169, 194**
 Krijn (psn.) **30/9, 10**
 Krijntje (psn.) **30/9**
 Kripke, Saul **32/90, 93_96, 98, 105, 109**
 Krisje **31/12**
 Krist **27/45**
 Kristine **31/157**
 Krolah-Holz (vldn.) **32/56**
 Krolah-Winkel (vldn.) **32/56**
 Krolah-Winkel, im (vldn.) **32/56**
 Kromme Ee (wtm.) **32/119**
 Kromme Elleboog (hsn.) **31/172, 173, 194**
 Kromme Grouw (wtm.) **32/119**
 Kromme Rakken (wtm.) **32/118**
 Kronborg (hsn.) **32/131**
 Kronen, Drie (hsn.) **31/178, 186**
 Kronlahsweg (vldn.) **32/56**
 Kronlahswege, am (vldn.) **32/56**
 Kroon (hsn.) **31/173, 180, 194, 198**
 Kroon, Franse (hsn.) **31/173, 180**
 Kroonstraat **31/194**
 Kruikius, Nicolaes (atlas) **26/316**
 Kruis (top.) **26/53**
 Kruis, Groen (hsn.) **31/173, 181**
 Kruis, Gulden (hsn.) **31/184**
 Kruis, Rood (hsn.) **31/173, 203**
 Kruis (Sint-Genoveva) **26/53**
 Kruis, Wit (hsn.) **31/173, 211**
 Kruisboom (top.) **26/56**
 Kruisboomveldpad **26/81**
 Kruisboomweg **26/56**
 Kruiseik (top.) **27/198**
 kruisen **32/71**
 Kruishoutem (toponiemen) **28/219**
 Kruisken (top.) **26/53**
 kruispunten **26/53**
 Kruisstraat **26/60**
 Kruiswater (wtm.) **32/118**
 kruiswegen **26/53**
 Kruiwagen (hsn.) **31/171, 177, 192, 195**
 Krukelberch (top.) **28/167**
 Krûme Grouw (wtm.) **32/119**
 Krûme Ie (wtm.) **32/119**
 kuddenamen **27/244**
 Kübra (psn.) **32/143**
 Kuen- (psn.) **26/263**
 Kuenen **26/263, 264**
 Kuhn, Hans **31/61**
 Kuijper- (psn.) **26/250, 251**
 kuil **29/39, 83**
 Kuil, Hoge (top.) **29/39**
 Kuilen (wijk) **29/66, 74, 75**
 Kuilenburg (hsn.) **31/145**
 Kuilenstraat **29/87**
 Kuilenweg **29/66**
 Kuinder (top.) **27/196**
 Kuiper- (psn.) **26/249_251**
 Kukenwert (top.) **30/51**
 Kul- (scheldnamen) **28/45, 48**
 Kumtich **26/49-126, 27/258, 30/259**
 Kumtich (plaatsnamen) **26/49-126**
 Kumtich (straatnamen) **26/49-79**
 Kumtich (toponiemen) **27/258, 30/259**
 Kumtich (voetpaden) **26/79-85**
 Kumtichsesteenweg **26/78**
 Kumtichstraat **26/59, 60**
 Kúnder (wtm.) **31/47**

Kuringen **30/109**
 Kurth, Godefroid **28/148, 29/145, 151, 152, 161, 162, 177, 183, 190, 227, 30/190**
 Kusin (psn.) **31/109**
 Kuster- (psn.) **26/259, 260**
 Kusters **26/260**
 kusttoponiemen **32/4**
 Kutsenbroeg, van **30/87**
 Kutsenbroek **30/87**
 Kuun- (psn.) **26/263**
 Kuunder (wtn.) **32/116**
 Kuyper- (psn.) **26/249_251**
 Kuypers **29/247**
 Kuyssche, de (psn.) **31/105**
 kvarter **32/130**
 Kwaadaard (top.) **27/218**
 Kwaadmechelen **30/108**
 Kwade Hoolweg **26/74**
 Kwadestraat **26/60**
 Kwakenbeek **26/304**
 kwartiernamen **32/129, 130**
 Kwatrecht **28/67, 72**
 Kweamar (wtn.) **32/119**
 Kweekberd (hsn.) **31/170, 190, 195**
 Kwekerij (hsn.) **31/169, 194, 195**
 Kwincy **32/145**
 Kwinkendelle (top.) **30/96**
 Kyara (psn.) **32/144, 145**

L

laagtenamen **32/71**
 Laaistok (top.) **30/204**
 Laakdal **30/115**
 -laan (straatnamen) **28/208**
 laan **28/208, 29/63**
 laar **28/88, 29/182, 31/220**
 Laars, Gulden (hsn.) **31/184**
 Laatgoedstraat **29/100**
 laatste voornaam **28/120, 121**
 Labaenswal (pln.) **31/109**
 Laban (psn.) **31/109**
 Labiaubecq (top.) **30/209**
 Lacgeburnan (pln.) **26/191**
 Lachat (psn.) **30/243**
 Lache (top.) **26/185, 186**
 Laconte (psn.) **30/243**
 Ladenburg **31/144**
 Lämmchen (psn.) **31/109**
 Laer (top.) **27/109**
 La(e)re, vanden/de **30/94**
 Laermans **30/94, 140**
 La(e)xberghe, van **30/92**
 -lage (Du. plaatsnamen) **26/179, 180, 184_186**
 -lage (Eng. plaatsnamen) **26/187**
 Lage Aard **28/99**

Lage Donk **28/94**
 Laggeburnan (pln.) **26/191**
 Lahnstein **31/146**
 Laken (toponiemen) **31/243**
 Lakenboom (top.) **27/197**
 Lam (psn.) **30/159**
 Lam Gods (hsn.) **31/171, 195**
 Lamaire (psn.) **30/243**
 Lambert **29/90, 30/23, 159, 31/25, 113, 206**
 Lamberti (psn.) **31/159**
 Lambierts, Cornelis **26/90**
 Lambrecht **26/276, 27/7, 30/135, 31/109, 157, 159, 181, 205, 32/26**
 Lambrech(t)s **29/202, 31/159, 32/26**
 Lammechien **28/122**
 Lammechienus **28/122**
 Lammekens (psn.) **31/109**
 Lammeken(s)weg **26/65**
 Lammert **31/22, 23**
 Lammin (psn.) **26/276**
 Lammina (psn.) **30/23**
 Lanaken **30/113**
 -land (landnamen) **30/36, 41**
 land **26/43, 27/228, 28/160, 29/106, 30/36, 41, 79, 31/168, 171, 172, 188, 195, 200, 208, 32/74**
 Land van Belofte (hsn.) **31/168, 171, 188, 195, 208**
 Land van Belofte (pln.) **26/43**
 Land van der Mennen (hsn.) **31/172, 195**
 Land van der Mennen (strn.) **31/195**
 Land van Diest Buiten **30/79 (top.)**
 Land van het Visioen (pln.) **26/43**
 Land van Luik (top.) **31/200**
 Landakker (psn.) **27/235**
 landbouwnamen, Vlaamse **32/14, 69-87**
 Landeloos, Germanus **31/196**
 Landen **27/62, 30/102**
 Landmeter, de (psn.) **31/109**
 landnamen **30/33, 36, 39, 41, 31/172**
 Landorp, van **30/105**
 Landwaarts (firma) **29/100**
 Landwaartsstraat **29/100**
 Lane (psn.) **31/163**
 Lane, de (psn.) **30/106**
 Lanen (psn.) **31/163, 164**
 Lang- (psn.) **26/289**
 Langdeel (wtn.) **32/113**
 Langdorp **30/105**
 Lange, De (psn.) **31/110**
 Lange Meer **32/113**
 Lange Wagen (hsn.) **31/170, 173, 195**
 Langehaag (strn.) **26/78**
 Langehaagweg **26/78**
 Langen Kamp (vldn.) **27/114**

- Langendonck, Willy van **29/163, 32/152**
 Langenhof **26/97**
 Langen(s) **26/271, 287_289, 27/21, 114, 29/207**
 Langerlo **29/65, 74**
 Langerlo (wijk) **29/74**
 Langerloheide **29/93**
 Langerlomisweg **29/81**
 Langerode **30/90**
 Langestraat **26/54_56, 76**
 Langeweide (top.) **26/72**
 Langeweideweg **26/72**
 Langhenbaerde, Anthonis van **31/188**
 Lang(he)ro(e)de, van/de **30/90**
 Langlo **26/163**
 Langres (pln.) **27/75, 28/9, 10**
 Langweerder Wielen (wtn.) **32/117**
 Lantaren (hsn.) **31/171**
 Lantarentje (hsn.) **31/195**
 Lantmeeters, Willem **29/99**
 Lantmeetersweg **29/99**
 Lantrieux (top.) **30/223**
 Lapaire (psn.) **30/243**
 Lapeer(e) (psn.) **30/243**
 Lapeir(r)e (psn.) **30/243**
 Lapère (psn.) **30/243_246**
 Lapeyre (psn.) **30/243**
 Lapide, Johannes de **31/187**
 Lapière (psn.) **30/243**
 Lapi(e)r(r)e (psn.) **30/243, 244**
 Lappegat (wtn.) **32/118**
 Lap(p)er(r)e (psn.) **30/243**
 lapzwans (scheldnaam) **28/47**
 Laren (top.) **30/94**
 Laridan (psn.) **27/239**
 Larie (psn.) **31/158**
 Larien, Veren/Voren (psn.) **31/162**
 Laroy (psn.) **30/243**
 Larriche (top.) **30/223**
 Lars **29/12, 15, 128, 131, 32/8, 141**
 Larye (psn.) **31/158, 162**
 Lasat (psn.) **30/150**
 Latbroek **27/199, 224**
 Lathouwers **29/198, 215**
 Latijnse persoonsnamen **27/50, 55, 56, 65, 68, 69**
 Latijnse voornamen **26/208, 209, 234, 28/112, 30/11, 31/87, 117, 32/101, 127, 147**
 latinisering **28/122, 123, 31/104, 108, 119, 123, 125**
 Latium (Lat. pln.) **27/62**
 Latte (hsn.) **31/170, 195, 196, 204**
 -laugh (Eng. plaatsnamen) **26/180, 187**
 Laura **26/236, 28/129, 29/11, 12, 21, 23, 128, 131, 32/8, 140**
 Laurens **31/7, 10**
 Laurentius **28/129, 30/130, 31/7, 9, 10, 26**
 Laurette **30/130, 31/163**
 Lauriacum (Lat. pln.) **27/51**
 Lauris **31/7**
 Lauterborn **28/185**
 Lauw (top.) **30/113**
 lauw (vis) **26/195**
 Lauwe(r)s (wtn.) **31/47, 32/117**
 Lavande (psn.) **32/147**
 Lavendel (psn.) **32/147**
 Lavender (psn.) **32/147**
 -law (Eng. plaatsnamen) **26/189**
 Law, Dennis **32/141**
 Lazarien, vander **30/85**
 Lazarij (top.) **30/85**
 Lazarus **26/35**
 Le Hâvre **30/32, 41**
 Le Mans **30/32**
 Le -/La - (plaatsnamen) **30/32**
 le -/la -/les - (plaatsnamen) **30/33, 36_39, 41, 42**
 Lea **26/12**
 Leah (Eng. top.) **26/155-206**
 Leander **32/148**
 Leanne **29/11**
 -leben (Du. plaatsnamen) **28/197**
 Lechat (psn.) **30/150, 243**
 Leconte (psn.) **30/243**
 Lede (pln.) **26/172, 30/99, 120**
 Lede, van/de **30/99, 120**
 Lee **26/172, 30/99**
 Leegen Hollaert (vldn.) **27/218**
 Leegkerk (pln.) **30/51**
 Leeman(s) **27/20, 31**
 Le(e)mdecker (psn.) **27/238**
 Leemdekker (psn.) **27/238**
 Leen **28/111**
 Leende (pln.) **30/124**
 Leende, van **30/124**
 Leendecker (psn.) **27/237**
 Leendert **30/5, 6, 8, 11, 12, 21, 24, 159, 31/5**
 Leenheer, de (psn.) **31/109**
 Leensel (pln.) **29/33**
 Leentje **30/20, 21, 31/5, 15, 17, 30**
 Leersnijder (psn.) **26/295**
 Leersum (pln.) **28/90**
 Leest (top.) **31/220**
 Le(e)wis/-e, van/de **30/100**
 Leeu(w)s **30/100, 139, 32/37**
 Leeuw (pln.) **30/100**
 Leeuw, Grote Rode (hsn.) **31/182**
 Leeuw, Grote Zwarte (hsn.) **31/173, 182, 212**
 Leeuw, Kleine Zwarte (hsn.) **31/173, 193, 212**
 Leeuw, Rode (hsn.) **31/173, 202**

- Leeuw, Thomas **31/192**
 Leeuw, Witte (hsn.) **31/173, 189, 194, 211**
 Leeuw, Zwarte (hsn.) **31/173, 192**
 Leeuwarden (plaatsnamen) **26/323**
 Leeuwarden (straatnamen) **29/255, 31/58**
 Leeuwarden (toponiemen) **28/214**
 Leeuwen, Van **26/245, 27/118**
 Leeuwerik (top.) **29/178**
 Leeuwke (psn.) **26/135**
 Leeuws, Thomas **31/195**
 -lege (Du. plaatsnamen) **26/180**
 Legurlo **26/163**
 lei **29/83, 87**
 Lei (wtn.) **29/87**
 Leibek **29/87**
 Leie **26/180**
 -leigh (Eng. plaatsnamen) **26/186, 187**
 Leigracht **29/87**
 Leinstraat **30/236**
 Leiten (psn.) **31/162**
 Lekpot (hsn.) **31/171, 196**
 Lelie (hsn.) **31/170, 196, 206, 208, 213**
 Lelie, Zwarte (hsn.) **31/196, 206, 213**
 Lelie(ken) (hsn.) **31/196**
 Lel(l)ouche (psn.) **29/247**
 Lemaire **29/247, 30/243**
 Lemman **27/20**
 Lembekin (psn.) **31/109**
 Lemberge **31/153**
 Lembrin, de (psn.) **31/109**
 Lemkens **31/109**
 Lemmel (wtn.) **30/258**
 Lemmen (psn.) **26/277, 29/90, 31/157**
 Lemmens **26/246, 276_278, 29/215, 31/159, 164**
 Lem(m)ke (psn.) **31/109**
 Lena **28/120, 30/12, 20, 21, 24, 159, 31/17**
 Lenaerts, A. **29/166**
 Lendakker (psn.) **27/235, 236**
 Lendeburno (pln.) **28/186**
 Len(d)tdecker, De **27/235-238**
 Leneherre (psn.) **31/109**
 Lenglerwegsfeld (vldn.) **32/54**
 Lenie **26/220, 28/111, 128**
 Lenoir **31/113**
 Lentacker, (De) **27/235**
 LeNTE **30/191_193**
 Lent(h)e (psn.) **32/148**
 Leodio, de (psn.) **30/122**
 Leodranus (psn.) **31/137**
 Leon **29/12, 21, 128**
 Leonard **31/161**
 Leonardus **29/9, 21**
 Leonhard **26/208, 28/120, 30/24**
 Leonhardus **30/8**
 Leonie **26/236**
 Leonii (psn.) **31/161**
 Leonis (psn.) **31/161**
 Leopold van Oostenrijk (aartshertog) **31/196**
 Leopoldsburg **30/109**
 Leopoldus (hsn.) **31/172, 196**
 Lepaire (psn.) **30/243**
 Lepe(e)r(e) (psn.) **30/243, 245**
 Lepeire (psn.) **30/243**
 Lepelhuis **26/99**
 Lepelmekere (psn.) **31/78, 80**
 Lepère (psn.) **30/243**
 Leperre (psn.) **30/243**
 Lepier(r)e (psn.) **30/243**
 Leroy **30/243, 32/143**
 Lespart (psn.) **31/109**
 Leten (top.) **29/203**
 Leten(e), van **29/204, 205, 207**
 Lethernachum (Lat. pln.) **27/60**
 Leu, le (psn.) **30/203**
 Leuckensvenne **29/47**
 Leugebeek **30/86, 123**
 Leuregans (psn.) **27/239-241, 31/217, 218**
 Leuridan (psn.) **27/239**
 Leuven **26/85, 162, 163, 28/219, 30/41, 104, 31/242, 32/91**
 Leuven (bijnamen) **28/219**
 Leuven (vondelingnamen) **31/242**
 Leuvenselaan **26/54**
 Leuvensesteenweg **26/52_54**
 Leuvensestraat **31/172**
 Leuvenseweg **26/51, 52**
 Leuvenseweg, Oude **26/51, 52**
 Leuvestein **31/147**
 Leuwe, de (psn.) **30/100, 139**
 -lev (Deense plaatsnamen) **28/197**
 Levelt, W.J.M. **32/99**
 Levi (psn.) **26/29, 30**
 Leviticus (bijbel) **26/42**
 Lews (psn.) **30/139**
 -le(y) (Eng. plaatsnamen) **26/180, 186_190**
 Leyman **27/20**
 Leys, O. **29/162**
 Leysbet **31/27**
 Leysen **31/162, 164**
 Leysje **31/27**
 Leyten (psn.) **31/162**
 Lia **26/36**
 Liana **29/134**
 Lianne **26/236, 29/131**
 Libanon **30/37**
 Libera (psn.) **32/147**
 Liberaal Huis **31/187**
 Libertcamp **30/223**
 Libur (pln.) **28/187, 193**

- Lichtenberg (top.) **27/109**
 Liebaer(t)(s) (psn.) **31/110**
 Liebrecht van Meldert, Heer **26/93**
 Li(e)bro(e)c(h), van **30/87**
 Liebroek **30/87**
 Li(e)dewij (psn.) **30/8, 9, 21, 32/142**
 Liefkenrode, van **30/98**
 Liefkensrode (top.) **30/98**
 Liège **30/35, 36, 31/201**
 Lier **30/119**
 Lierneux **27/60**
 Lies **28/112**
 Liessel (pln.) **29/33**
 Lieve Vrouw (hsn.) **31/196, 205**
 Lieve Vrouw, Schone (hsn.) **31/171, 173, 205**
 Lievegoer (top.) **27/109**
 Lieven Gielis Hof **26/93**
 Lievendaal (hsn.) **31/196**
 Lij(c)kweg **27/111, 29/81**
 Lijntje(n) (psn.) **28/114, 30/6, 12**
 Lijoeska (psn.) **27/140, 143, 147**
 Lijoethie (psn.) **27/140, 143, 147**
 Lijsbert(h) **28/107, 120 30/21**
 Lijsbertus **28/120**
 Lijsbet(h) **30/21, 31/12-16, 27_30, 157, 162**
 Lijsbette **28/114, 31/157**
 Lijsebet(h) **30/21, 31/27**
 Lijsem (pln.) **30/121**
 Lijsie (psn.) **31/27**
 Lijsje (psn.) **30/6, 9, 10, 12, 21, 31/12, 13, 15, 16, 27, 29, 30**
 Lijsken (psn.) **28/114, 31/157**
 Lijzbeth **30/21**
 Lil (top.) **30/116**
 Lille, van/de **30/116**
 Limburg **26/146, 29/152, 164_167, 227, 30/37, 31/142, 153, 235, 236, 32/74**
 Limburg (gemeentenamen) **29/165**
 Limburg (plaatsnaamkunde) **29/152, 164, 165**
 Limburg (plaatsnamen) **26/146, 29/227, 31/235, 236**
 Limburg (toponiemen) **29/166, 167, 32/74**
 Limburg (toponymie) **29/164, 165**
 Limburghal **29/101**
 Limburgse Donk **28/93**
 Limburgse familienamen **26/243-301, 27/7, 28/209, 210**
 Limburgse persoonsnamen **26/146**
 Limperich (pln.) **31/153**
 -lin (voornamen) **31/90**
 Lincent (pln.) **30/121**
 Lin(c)hout, de (psn.) **30/94**
 Lincy **32/144**
 Linda **26/227, 229, 236, 28/129, 29/11, 14, 21**
 Lindakker (psn.) **27/235, 236**
 Linde (psn.) **32/37**
 Linde- **26/164**
 Lindeken (top.) **26/64**
 Lindemans, Jan **29/153, 155_157**
 Linden (top.) **30/103**
 Linde(n), vander/de **30/104**
 Lindenbergfeld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Linde(n)straat **26/65, 30/236**
 Lindeveld **26/64**
 Lindeveldpad **26/83**
 Lindeveldstraat **26/65**
 Lindley (pln.) **26/187**
 Lindsay **32/144**
 Lindsey **32/144**
 Lindstam, C.S. **32/126**
 Lindveldstraat **26/65**
 Line (psn.) **31/157**
 Lingones (volk) **28/9, 10**
 linguïstiek **29/163**
 Linkhout (top.) **30/94**
 Linsey **32/144**
 Linssen (psn.) **26/271**
 Lint (toponiemen) **31/241**
 Lintacker (psn.) **27/235**
 Lintberge (pln.) **31/153**
 Lintburg **31/153**
 Lintdecker, De **27/235**
 Linter **30/100**
 Linterbach (pln.) **31/153**
 Linter(e), van **30/100**
 Linterseweg **26/59**
 Lintris, de **30/100**
 Linuurd (top.) **30/49**
 Lippenhove **30/209**
 Lipping (top.) **29/179**
 Lira/-e, de (psn.) **30/119**
 Lisa **26/236, 28/107, 29/11, 12, 17, 19, 23, 128, 131, 32/8, 140**
 Lisa Anette **29/19**
 Lisabeth **30/21**
 Lisanne **26/229, 236, 28/129, 29/11, 22, 131, 32/140**
 Lisbeth **28/112**
 Lis(e)bette **31/157**
 Lisette **28/129, 130, 29/11, 19, 22**
 Lisken **28/114**
 Lite (psn.) **31/157**
 litorale toponiemen **32/4**
 Lits (wtn.) **32/119**
 Littenseradiel (toponiemen) **31/56, 57**
 Liudunburin (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 Live (psn.) **31/158**
 Liviere (top.) **30/197, 223**
 Livierenbos **30/204**
 Liwenstein **31/146**

- Liz **29/21**
 Liza **28/129, 29/11**
 Lizabet **31/157**
 Lizette **29/11**
 -Lo/-lo (plaatsnamen) **26/155-206, 27/193, 29/32, 33, 35, 65, 97**
 lo (top.) **29/36, 39, 93, 32/73**
 Lo (top.) **26/155-206**
 Lo, Het (top.) **26/196, 197**
 Lobach (pln.) **26/161**
 Lobeek **26/170**
 Lobos (kasteel) **30/93**
 Loc (psn.) **31/110**
 Locashouad (psn.) **31/110**
 Locheitere (psn.) **31/110**
 Locsberghe, de (psn.) **30/92**
 Locshouet (psn.) **31/110**
 Lodewijc(h) **31/158, 159**
 Lodewijcs **31/159**
 Lodewijk **31/106**
 Lodewike **31/158**
 Lodewys **31/158**
 -loe (Eng. plaatsnamen) **26/189**
 Lo(e), van/vande/de **30/96**
 Lo(e)bosch, van/de **30/93**
 Loebost, van **30/93**
 Lo(e)den(s) (psn.) **31/158, 159, 164**
 Loe(ë) (top.) **30/96**
 Loef (pln.) **31/147**
 Lo(e)f (psn.) **31/109**
 Loeki (psn.) **28/130**
 Loemele, van **30/112**
 Loe(n), van/de **30/123**
 Loeneer (psn.) **31/161**
 Loenere (psn.) **31/161**
 Loenersloot (pln.) **31/110**
 Loenhout **26/198**
 Loe(s), (de) (psn.) **30/96, 139**
 Lötzbeyren (pln.) **28/192**
 Loevestein **31/147**
 Löwenstein **31/147, 152**
 Loey, A. Van **29/153, 159**
 Loffelt, Van **29/202**
 Loghene (wtn.) **30/123**
 Log(h)en(n)e(n), vander/de **30/86, 123**
 Loh (Du. top.) **26/155-206**
 Lohest (psn.) **29/99**
 Loïs (psn.) **29/135**
 Lokeren **31/110**
 Lokerna, de (psn.) **31/110**
 lokomotiefnamen **27/243, 244**
 Loksbergen **30/92**
 Lombaard (hsn.) **31/171, 182, 193, 196, 203**
 Lombaard, Grote (hsn.) **31/182**
 Lombaard, Kleine (hsn.) **31/193, 203**
 Lombaarden (hsn.) **31/197**
 Lombaerd (psn.) **30/130**
 Lombaert(s) (psn.) **30/130**
 Lombard (hsn.) **31/178**
 Lombard (psn.) **31/79**
 Lombarde(n) (psn.) **30/130, 31/69**
 Lombarden (volk) **31/196**
 Lombardije **30/130**
 Lombard(i)s (psn.) **30/130, 31/70,73**
 Lombardstraat **31/196**
 Lombardt (psn.) **30/130**
 Lomme (wtn.) **30/224**
 Lommel **26/306, 307, 29/188, 30/112**
 Lommel (plaatsnamen) **26/306**
 Lommel (toponiemen) **29/188**
 Lommele, van **30/112**
 Londinium (Lat. pln.) **27/62**
 London **27/62**
 Longebardus (psn.) **30/130**
 Longhuwial (top.) **30/223**
 Longslow (pln.) **26/189**
 Longue Saulch (top.) **30/223**
 Longueil **30/223**
 Longus (psn.) **31/110**
 Lonijs (psn.) **31/161**
 Lonis (psn.) **31/161**
 Lonis sone (psn.) **31/161**
 Lonreslote, de (psn.) **31/110**
 Loo (top.) **26/155-206**
 Loo bij Leuven **26/162, 163**
 Loo onder Steenwijk **26/163**
 Loo te Mechelen a/M, **26/170**
 Loograaf **26/170**
 look (top.) **29/90**
 Loon (top.) **30/123**
 Loon, van **30/123**
 Loonbeek, Heerlijkheid (pln.) **26/127, 129**
 Loor, De (psn.) **31/110**
 Loosbeek **29/83**
 Loosdrecht (wtn.) **28/67, 72**
 Loosdrecht, Nieuw (wtn.) **28/67**
 Loosdrecht, Oud (wtn.) **28/67**
 Loos- (waternamen) **28/67**
 Looy, Van **26/181**
 Lopodunum (Lat. pln.) **31/144**
 Lorch (pln.) **27/51**
 Loreley **26/303**
 Lorenzo **32/143**
 Loreto (pln.) **27/239, 30/130**
 Loretten (psn.) **30/130, 31/163**
 Loridan (psn.) **27/239**
 Lormans **29/198, 215**
 Loro (psn.) **31/110**
 Lostegier (psn.) **29/247**
 Lotte **26/236, 28/129, 29/11, 128, 131**

- Lotus (psn.) **32/147**, 148
 Louene, van **30/104**, 140
 Louenman(s) **30/104**, 140
 Louijs **31/158**, 159
 Louis **26/95**, 129, **29/73**, **30/15**
 Louis Chaïnayestraat **29/73**
 Louise **29/9**, 18
 Loumele, van **30/112**
 Lourdeskapel **26/88**
 Lourens **31/7**, 9, 10
 Lourentius **31/9**
 Lourina **29/21**
 Louris (psn.) **31/7**, 9, 10
 Louris (vldn.) **26/308**
 Lousbeekstraat **29/83**
 Louvière, (La) **30/197**, 200, 223
 Louw, Ter **26/181**
 Louwens (psn.) **31/7**
 louwmaand **26/194**
 Louwrens **31/7**, 9
 Louwus (psn.) **31/7**
 -løv (Deense plaatsnamen) **28/197**
 Lovely (psn.) **32/147**
 Loven (hsn.) **31/172**, 197
 Loven (top.) **27/109**
 Lovendegem (toponiemen) **27/260**, **31/240**
 -low (Eng. plaatsnamen) **26/189**
 Lowie **26/129**
 Lowis, Cornelis **27/204_208**, 213, 214
 Loxberghe, van **30/92**
 Loyaerts **31/206**, 211
 Loyaerts, Lambert **31/206**
 Loys (psn.) **31/159**
 Lozen (top.) **29/83**
 Lubbeek **29/153**, **30/103**
 Lubbeek (toponiemen) **29/153**
 Luc **29/12**
 Lucanus **26/5**
 Lucas (evangelist) **26/24**, 25
 Lucebert **27/117**
 Lucilius Bassus **26/16**
 Lucky (psn.) **32/147**
 Lucretius **26/15**
 Lude (psn.) **31/158**
 Lude, van/de **30/113**
 Ludgardus **28/120**
 Ludlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Ludouicus **31/158**
 Lütgenrode (veldnamen) **32/53**
 Lugdunum (Lat. pln.) **27/47**
 Luguvalium (Lat. pln.) **27/62**
 Luijsebosch (top.) **28/159**, 162
 Luijsegat (top.) **28/161**
 Luijsehage (top.) **28/162**
 Luijsvelt (top.) **28/162**
 Luijthien (psn.) **27/140**
 Luik **27/60**, **30/35**, 122, **31/172**, 178, 200, 201
 Luik, Land van (top.) **31/200**
 Luikse Diatessaron (persoonsnamen) **26/40**
 Luiksje (psn.) **30/20**, 21
 Luipaard (hsn.) **31/197**
 Luis- (toponiemen) **28/157_161**, 172, 175_177, 182
 Luisberg **28/160**, 161
 Luisbroek **28/160**
 Luishoek (top.) **28/161**
 Luisveld **28/163**
 Luitje (psn.) **28/111**, 123, 124
 Luizeboomveld (top.) **28/162**
 Luizemarkt **28/161**
 Luizenberg **28/162**
 Luizenboom (plant) **28/161**
 Luizenhoek **28/160**
 Luizenmarkt **28/161**
 Luizenpook (scheldnaam) **28/161**
 Luizenvanger (scheldnaam) **28/161**
 Luizen- en Vlooiënbelt (top.) **28/163**
 Luizepleyn **28/162**
 Luizepoke (top.) **28/159**
 Luizeput (top.) **28/162**
 Luizeveld **28/163**
 Lumbaert(s) (psn.) **30/130**
 Lum(m)el(e), van **30/112**
 Lum(m)en **30/94**, 200, 204, 224
 Lummen(e), van **30/94**
 Lummensbos **30/204**
 Lummertingen, Van **29/203**
 Lumpne, van/de **30/94**
 Luna (psn.) **32/148**
 Lund (straatnamen) **32/127**
 Lupard (psn.) **31/110**
 Luppo (psn.) **30/209**
 Lur (psn.) **31/110**
 Luscus (psn.) **31/110**, 119, 120
 Lusebeke (top.) **28/162**
 Luselaer (top.) **28/162**
 Lustiger (psn.) **29/247**
 Lustygier (psn.) **29/247**
 Lute (psn.) **31/158**
 Luten (psn.) **31/162**
 Lutetia (Lat. pln.) **27/75**
 Lutgarde **31/158**
 Lutgardis **28/120**
 Lutha **31/158**
 Luthia weduwe **27/135**
 Lutke Saaxum (top.) **30/49**
 Lutlommel (top.) **26/308**
 Luts (psn.) **27/140**
 lutsel (top.) **29/182**
 Lutseleswinning (top.) **29/182**

luttel (top.) **29/182**
 Lutterbeck (veldnamen) **32/53**
 Lut(t)hia/e (psn.) **27/143, 147**
 Luuk **29/12, 14, 131, 32/139**
 Luxembourg **30/35**
 Luxemburg **27/104, 30/35, 31/141**
 Luxemburg (plaatsnamen) **27/104**
 Luysbempt (top.) **28/162**
 Luysdonck (top.) **28/162**
 Luysdries (top.) **28/162**
 Luysbuyse (top.) **28/159**
 Luysseecke (top.) **28/162**
 Luysen ende Vlooyen (top.) **28/163**
 Luysenbergh (top.) **28/162**
 Luysenhoeve **28/162**
 Luysenkasteel (top.) **28/162**
 Luysenkerkhof **28/161**
 Luysenvenne (top.) **28/162**
 Luyseweede (top.) **28/159, 162**
 Luysstraat **28/162**
 Luyten **26/272, 31/162, 164**
 Luytgaert **31/158, 162**
 Luyzenfort (top.) **28/161**
 Luz (pln.) **26/20**
 Lybroec, de (psn.) **30/87**
 Lyng(h)out, van **30/94**
 Lyon **27/47**
 Lyra, de (psn.) **30/119**
 Lysabet **31/27**
 Lysbert **28/120**
 Lysbertus **28/120**
 Lysbet **27/141, 31/13, 157**
 Lysbette **31/157**
 Lysie **31/13**
 Lyskens Hof **26/93**
 Lywerderwolt (top.) **30/51**

M

-ma (familienamen) **32/48**
 Maagdendale, Abdij van **30/214**
 -maai (familienamen) **32/29**
 maai (top.) **26/308, 29/84**
 Maai, Groene (top.) **29/84**
 Maaike **26/225, 28/124, 127, 29/1, 11, 13, 30/5, 6, 8, 12, 20, 21, 173, 32/139**
 Maäka (psn.) **26/12**
 Maalderijweg **26/69**
 Maaldonk **30/115**
 maan **27/173, 31/171, 173, 185, 193, 197, 201, 212, 32/148**
 Maan (hsn.) **31/171, 173, 185, 193, 197, 201, 212**
 Maan (psn.) **32/148**

Maan, Half (hsn.) **31/173, 185**
 Maan, Kleine (hsn.) **31/193, 197**
 maandnamen **27/174**
 Maaretje (psn.) **31/12**
 Maarhuizen (top.) **30/49**
 Ma(a)rse(n)veen (top.) **29/49, 51**
 Maarten **26/225, 27/9, 28/108, 127, 29/12, 13, 131, 30/8, 10, 31/6, 7, 9_11, 23, 32/8, 139**
 Maartje **26/225, 236, 28/119, 127, 31/5, 6, 12, 14_16, 29, 30**
 Maas **26/249, 250, 280, 27/80, 30/123**
 Maas- (psn.) **26/249, 250, 280**
 Maaseik **30/111**
 Maasgouw **31/151**
 Maassen **26/248, 281**
 Maastricht **28/51, 52, 58, 71, 30/126, 31/172, 197, 32/70**
 Maastricht (hsn.) **31/172, 197**
 Maastrichterweg **29/77**
 Maastrichtsestraat **31/172, 197**
 -maat (familienamen) **32/29**
 maat (top.) **29/92, 93**
 Maatje **28/119**
 Mabilia/e (psn.) **31/158, 162**
 Macart, Julien de **29/72**
 Macartstraat, de **29/72**
 Machabeus, Judas **26/6, 10**
 Macheltje (psn.) **30/21**
 Machgiels **31/159**
 Machiel **30/10, 19, 22, 31/158, 159**
 Machtelcht (psn.) **31/158**
 Machteld **29/135**
 Maclot, Armand **29/98**
 macrotoponiemen **26/138**
 Mad (top.) **32/3**
 Madagascar **32/94**
 Madalfredus (psn.) **31/137**
 -made (familienamen) **32/28**
 made (top.) **32/3, 9, 28, 29**
 Madel- (voornamen) **28/120**
 Made(n), Van der **32/29**
 Madoc **26/4**
 Madsen, Emil **30/185**
 Maeldunc, van **30/115**
 Maerlant, Jacob van **26/1**
 Maerrigje (psn.) **30/21**
 Maertens **27/9**
 Maertjinkin **28/116**
 Maes **26/246, 248_250, 280, 27/12, 29/215, 31/161, 164**
 Maes- (psn.) **26/249, 250, 280**
 Maes(s)en **26/264, 271, 280, 281**
 Maetven **29/47**
 Magdalena **26/28, 28/120, 30/21, 24, 159, 31/5**
 Magetogh (psn.) **31/110**

- Maggeberg **28/164**, 165
 Maggeltje (psn.) **30/21**, 158
 Maggeveld **28/164**, 165
 Magiel **31/158**
 Magnigeleca (Lat. pln.) **27/72**
 Magnus **31/110**
 Magriet **31/157**
 Magrite **31/157**
 Mahaigne (hsn.) **31/172**, 197
 Mahan (hsn.) **31/197**
 Mahi(e)u (psn.) **30/224**
 Mahiusart (top.) **30/224**
 Mahomet (hsn.) **31/171**, 188, 197
 Mäid (top.) **27/129**
 Maieur (psn.) **29/247**
 Maik **32/144**, 145
 Maikel **29/12**, 134, **32/144**
 Maine, Le (streek) **31/195**
 Mainz **27/53**, 54
 Maison Blanche (hsn.) **31/211**
 Maison du Saint-Esprit **31/185**
 Major (psn.) **29/247**
 Makarius **31/161**
 Makkabeeën (volk) **26/10**
 Makpela, spelonk van (pln.) **26/43**
 Mal (top.) **30/113**
 Malet (psn.) **31/110**
 Maliepaard (psn.) **32/46**
 Malines **32/70**
 Malle, van **30/113**
 Malot (psn.) **31/110**
 Malta, Refugie van **31/169**, 191, 201
 Maltakruis **31/191**
 Malthe, Refuge de **31/201**
 -man (familienamen) **27/10**, 11, 14, 22, 23, 27, 28, **29/210**, **30/140**, 142, **32/43**, 47, 48
 Man (eiland) **28/7**, 8
 Man, Dooden (top.) **30/225**
 Man, L. De **29/157**
 Manasse (psn.) **26/29**
 Manasserus (psn.) **31/87**
 Manasses (psn.) **31/111**
 Mande (psn.) **31/111**
 Mandemakers **26/299**
 Mandenmaker (psn.) **31/78**
 Mandy **26/236**, **28/129**, 130, **29/11**, 131, **32/141**
 Manessier (psn.) **31/111**
 Mannaert(s) **27/11**
 Mannaserus (psn.) **31/111**
 Mannekesvere (wtn.) **28/68**
 mannelijke persoonsnamen (Rijmbijbel) **26/17**
 mannelijke voornamen **26/134**, 135, 215, 220, **27/131**, 136, 137, 139, 141, 143, **28/107-136**, **31/4**
 Mannheim (straatnamen) **32/125**
 Manno (psn.) **31/137**
 Manon (psn.) **26/229**, 236, **28/107**, 127, 129, 130, **29/11**, 12, 23, 131, **32/141**
 -mans (familienamen) **29/198**, 212, **30/140**, 142
 Mans, Le **30/32**
 mansio (Lat.) **27/58**
 Mansion, Joseph **28/150**, **29/153**, 155, 156, **30/189**, 190
 mansnamen, Friese **27/131**
 Mapala- (voornamen) **31/110**
 Marc **26/275**, **29/11**
 Marcel **26/227**, 229, 236, **28/127**, **29/72**, **32/145**
 Marcel Habetslaan **29/72**
 Marcellii (psn.) **31/161**
 Marcella **31/163**
 Marcelli **31/161**
 Marcellus **31/161**
 Marchienus **28/107**
 Marchinus **28/120**
 Marco **26/225**, 227, **28/127**, **29/138**
 Marcus **27/60**
 Marcus (evangelist) **26/24**
 Mare Aeneum **26/42**
 Mares (top.) **30/224**
 Maretje (psn.) **31/11_16**, 28_30
 Marg(a)rete **31/157**
 Margareta **26/208**, 209, **29/9**, **30/171**, **31/12**, 13, 15, 16, 29, 31, 87, 111
 Margaretha **27/141**, **28/107**, 119, 120, 124, **29/9**, **30/5**, 9, 10, 20, 159, 160, 173, **31/12**, 13, 15, 16, 29, 30
 Margarethalaan **29/72**
 Margie **30/9**
 Margien **31/13**
 Margi(e)nus **28/120**
 Margje (psn.) **30/20**, 159, 160
 Margo(t) **29/11**
 Margriet **31/157**, **32/120**, 123, 142
 Margriet (prinses) **32/120**, 123
 Margrieta **31/13**
 Margriete **26/209**, **31/157**, 162
 Mari **28/122**, **29/11**
 Maria **26/17**, 18, 28, 36, 219, 222, **28/107**, 119_122, 124, 129, **29/9**, 10, 20_23, 134, **30/4**, 5, 8, 12, 20, 21, 159, 173, **31/5**, 11_16, 27_31, 157, 175, 192
 Maria (moeder van Jezus) **26/18**
 Maria (uit Transjordanië) **26/17**
 Maria Jose Joanna **29/20**
 Maria Magdalena **26/28**
 Maria van Magdala **26/28**
 Mariakapelletjes **26/88**

- Mariamne (psn.) **26/16**
 Mariamne (toren) **26/16, 17**
 Marian **29/134**
 Mariana **31/12**
 Marianne **28/129, 29/21**
 Maria-Theresia **31/192**
 Marie **26/91, 208, 220, 28/120, 122, 123, 128, 29/9, 99, 30/9, 20, 31/15, 16, 157, 162, 32/8**
 Mariegje **30/155**
 Mari(e)ke **26/224, 227, 236, 28/129, 133, 29/11, 12, 13, 17, 128, 131**
 Marielle **26/225, 28/127, 129**
 Marien **31/162, 164**
 Marien, Veren (psn.) **31/162**
 Mariënwaerdt (straatnamen) **31/228, 229**
 Mariënwaerdt (veldnamen) **31/228, 229**
 Marietje **26/220, 28/128, 31/16**
 Mariette **32/145**
 Mariggie (psn.) **30/8**
 Marigje **30/20, 21, 158**
 Marijke **29/22, 134, 32/142**
 Marijnis **30/8**
 Marijtje **31/11_13, 15, 16, 29**
 Marikus **28/120**
 Marilyn **26/229**
 Mariman **27/10**
 Marina **29/138**
 Marinus **28/121, 122, 29/9, 30/5, 8, 11, 12**
 Mario **28/121**
 Marion **26/225, 29/21**
 Marisburis (pln.) **28/192**
 Mariska **28/129, 32/143**
 Marit (psn.) **28/129, 29/11**
 maritieme familienamen (Ingweonse) **27/5, 13, 15, 22**
 Maritje **31/12, 15, 28, 29**
 Marius **27/60, 28/121, 122**
 Marja **29/22, 30/20, 21**
 Marjet(te) **32/145**
 Marjolein **26/236, 28/129, 29/11, 20, 22, 131, 32/144**
 Marjolijn **32/144**
 Marjori **29/22**
 Mark **26/207, 225, 236, 28/127, 29/11, 13, 17, 23, 128, 131, 32/140**
 Markies (hsn.) **31/176, 211**
 Markt (strn.) **31/170**
 Marleen **28/129, 29/22**
 Marlies **27/119, 32/60**
 Marloes **26/236, 29/11, 14**
 Marlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Marretje (psn.) **31/12, 16**
 Marrigje **30/5, 6, 8, 12, 20, 158, 173**
 Marroijen (psn.) **30/203**
 Mars (godennaam) **29/135**
 Marscalc (psn.) **31/111**
 Marsel (psn.) **32/145**
 Martcello **32/145**
 Martelarenstraat **29/73**
 Marten (psn.) **31/7, 9_11, 39, 161**
 Martens **26/246, 271, 27/9, 29/197, 198, 215**
 Martenslinde (bijnamen) **31/243**
 Martha **28/119, 121, 31/6**
 Martienes **31/9**
 Martijn **26/207, 222, 223, 227, 229, 236, 29/11, 13, 21, 128, 131, 135, 32/139**
 Martijntje **30/6, 9, 31/12**
 Martin **29/9**
 Martina **28/120, 30/9, 31/12, 16**
 Martines **29/9**
 Martinus **28/120, 121, 29/9, 21, 135, 30/8_10, 31/5_7, 9_12, 14_16, 26, 32**
 Martius **29/135**
 Martje **31/14**
 Martjo (psn.) **28/121**
 Martley (pln.) **26/187**
 Marynissen **26/280, 32/151**
 Marynissen, Ann **32/151**
 Marynissen, Clem **28/begin 3° afl.**
 Maschanger (vldn.) **32/55**
 Mascher Pffingstanger (vldn.) **32/65**
 Masen, vander **30/123**
 Masegast (strn.) **30/248**
 Massen (psn.) **31/161, 164**
 Maten (wijk) **29/75**
 Maten, De (top.) **29/93**
 Matenstraat **29/93**
 Mathaeus **30/224**
 Matheus **31/87**
 Mathews (psn.) **31/161**
 Mathieu, Maximilien **31/177**
 Mat(h)ijs **31/158, 159**
 Mathilde **28/122, 29/20, 135**
 Matje (psn.) **31/12, 14, 15**
 Matjeu **32/145**
 Matleberto (psn.) **31/137**
 matronennamen **28/200**
 Mats (psn.) **29/21**
 Matthaëus **31/25**
 Mat(t)he(e)us **26/24, 30, 31/161**
 Mattheus (evangelist) **26/24**
 Matthiessen, Hugo **32/126**
 Matthijs **29/21**
 Mattiacum (Lat. pln.) **27/54**
 Mattieu **32/145**
 Mattijs **31/159**
 Maubach (pln.) **30/128**
 Maud (psn.) **29/11, 20, 131**
 Maureen **29/133**
 Mauretanië **31/112, 197**

- Maurice **26/207**, **225**, **28/126**, **127**, **32/143**
 Mauritius (psn.) **26/19**
 Maurus (psn.) **30/131**, **31/111**, **112**, **161**
 Mauvais Bas (top.) **30/224**
 Mawer, Allan **30/189**
 Max **29/131**, **32/8**, **140**
 Maxi (psn.) **28/130**
 Mayflower (hsn.) **26/99**
 Mbarka (psn.) **32/143**
 Mear (wtn.) **32/119**
 Mechelen **26/170**, **28/219**, **29/195**, **30/33**, **119**, **32/70**
 Mechelen, van **29/195**, **30/119**
 Mechelen-Bovelingen (bijnamen) **28/219**
 Mechteld (psn.) **31/158**, **162**
 Mechtildus **28/120**
 Mecinis, de (psn.) **31/111**
 Medaals (pln.) **29/208**
 Medaell, van **29/208**
 Medaels **29/208**
 Medeken (top.) **26/51**
 Medekensveld (strn.) **26/50**, **51**
 Medlege (pln.) **26/164**
 Meeënheide **29/81**, **93**
 Meeënheide (strn.) **29/93**
 Meegelreyck (top.) **29/88**
 Me(e)ns(ch)ele, van **30/103**
 Meensel **30/103**
 meer **26/42**, **27/105**, **106**, **29/83**, **89**, **91**, **198**, **199**, **32/73**, **113**, **118**, **119**
 Meer (pln.) **29/198**, **199**
 Meer van Galilea **26/42**
 Meer van Gennesaret **26/42**
 Meer van Tiberias **26/42**
 Meer, Lange **32/113**
 Meer, Thilman van **29/199**
 Meerbeek (top.) **30/90**
 Meerbeke, de (psn.) **30/90**
 Meere, Jan van **26/91**
 Me(e)re, van/de **30/95**
 Meerheim, van **29/204**
 Meerhem (top.) **29/203**
 Meerhout **30/116**
 Me(e)r(h)out, van/de **30/116**
 Meerlaar (top.) **30/115**
 Meerlaer, van **30/115**
 meerledige namen **26/14**, **16**, **23**
 Meerlevede (psn.) **28/41-50**
 meernamigheid **26/10**, **11**, **14**, **131**, **136**, **27/138**, **139**, **29/5_8**, **10**, **23**, **138**, **139**, **141**, **30/14_18**, **25**, **156**, **161**, **171**, **175**, **31/4**, **17**, **18**, **21**, **22**, **26**, **27**, **33**, **34**
 -meers (familienamen) **32/28**
 meers **26/170**, **196**, **28/160**, **29/45**, **46**, **53**, **55**, **32/9**, **28**, **29**
 Meers (psn.) **29/198**, **199**, **215**
 Meers, Frederick **29/198**
 Meershoven (top.) **29/203**
 Meershoven, Van **29/203**
 Meersloot **32/119**
 Meerssen (pln.) **30/126**
 Meerstraat, Op de **29/90**
 Meertens, P.J. **31/53**, **32/42**
 Meer-Banholt (pln.) **29/199**
 Mees (psn.) **32/39**
 Meester Aert Haechmans **26/91**
 -meet (familienamen) **32/29**
 meet (top.) **32/9**, **29**
 Meetjesland **26/325**, **27/260**, **29/164**, **188**, **30/38**, **31/239**, **240**, **32/76**, **79**
 Meetjesland (toponiemen) **26/325**, **27/260**, **29/164**, **188**, **31/239**, **240**, **32/76**, **79**
 Meeus **26/93**, **31/158**, **159**
 Meeus die Kempener **26/93**
 Meeuwen (pln.) **29/77**
 Me(eu)wen, van **30/112**
 Meeuwen-Gruitrode (pln.) **30/112**
 Meeuwerstraat **29/77**
 Meeuwis(sen) **26/279**, **32/39**
 Megan **32/143**
 Meggeltje (psn.) **30/158**
 Mehaigne (pln.) **31/197**
 Mehmet (psn.) **32/143**
 Meier **26/291**, **293**, **27/1**
 Meiers **26/293**, **29/199**
 Meier- (psn.) **26/291**, **293**
 Meijel (pln.) **29/33**
 M(e)ijnsje (psn.) **30/21**
 Meijs, Carel **31/192**, **212**
 Meikenrode **30/90**
 Meikenro(e)de, van/de **30/90**
 Meiborn **28/185**
 Meirlevede (psn.) **28/41-50**
 -meis (plaatsnamen) **30/201**
 meisjesnamen **26/225**, **226**, **28/107**, **31/4**
 Melanie **26/236**, **28/129**, **29/11**, **128**, **131**, **32/144**, **145**
 Melany **29/11**, **32/144**
 Melderslo **29/33**
 Meldert **26/93**, **30/94**, **95**
 Meldert, Heer Liebrecht van **26/93**
 Meldert, van **30/94**, **95**
 Mel(e)vede (psn.) **28/42**, **46**, **47**, **49**
 Meliskerke (toponiemen) **29/249**
 Melissa **28/129**, **29/11**, **14**, **131**, **32/140**
 Melleny **32/145**
 Melody **32/147**
 Melvin **32/143**
 Menaldumadeel (toponiemen) **31/61**
 Menander **26/15**

- Menapii (volk) **28/7_9**, 14, 15
 Menche, Jan de **31/196**
 Mendacio, de (psn.) **30/86**
 Mendie **29/11**
 Mendonk **28/92**, 93
 Meneweg **26/78**
 Menkenesdrecht (wtn.) **28/72**
 Menkenesdreth (wtn.) **28/68**
 Menko (psn.) **28/68**
 Menna (psn.) **27/147**
 Mennen, Land van der (hsn.) **31/172**, 195
 Mennen, Land van der (strn.) **31/195**
 Mennen, V. **29/188**
 Mennikin (psn.) **28/68**
 Menten **26/266**
 mer **30/32**, 33, 38
 Mer du Nord **30/33**, 38
 Merbern (pln.) **28/187**, 193
 Mercken **26/273**
 Merckx, Felix Georges **26/96**
 Merckx, Ludovicus **26/92**
 Mere (top.) **30/95**
 Merel **28/129**, **32/139**, 147
 Merem (top.) **29/175**, 178
 Merendree (toponiemen) **31/239**, 240
 Mergaerts **27/11**
 Mergel (top.) **26/55**, 56
 Merheim **30/258**
 Merhem, Van **29/203**
 Merhout, Janne van **31/187**
 Merken (psn.) **26/275**, **29/198**, 215
 merknamen **27/152**, 175, **31/243**, **32/104**
 Merlevede (psn.) **28/41-50**
 Merlijn **26/4**, 13
 Merrigje (psn.) **30/172**
 Merselo **29/33**
 Mersen, van **30/126**
 Merssegasse (strn.) **30/248**
 Merten(s) **31/161**
 Merum (top.) **30/258**
 Merx **31/164**
 Mesen (pln.) **31/111**
 Mesmekere (psn.) **31/78**, 80
 Messelboec, van **30/89**
 Messelbroek **30/89**
 Mesthof (top.) **27/230**
 metathesis **27/45**
 Metelant (psn.) **31/111**, 123
 Methodius **26/16**
 metonymie **31/79**, **32/42**
 metroniemen **26/141**, 245, 271_273, 275, 276,
27/2, 6, 118, **31/92**, 93, 102, 117, 121, 162,
 163
 Metsenhuizen, Van **29/203**
 Metta/e (psn.) **31/158**, 162
 Mettekoven, Van **29/203**
 Metten (psn.) **31/79**, 162
 metten Anxte (psn.) **31/79**
 Metten, Veren (psn.) **31/162**
 Mettenberg **26/72**
 Mettenweg **26/72**
 Metz **27/75**
 Meugge (top.) **28/164**
 Meuggenbergh (top.) **28/164**
 Meulder **27/19**
 Meulder, De **27/19**
 Meulders **26/293**, **27/19**
 Meulebeke (toponiemen) **31/243**
 Meulenaar- (psn.) **27/19**
 Meulenaar(e), De **27/18**
 Meulenaar(s) **27/18**, 19
 Meulenaere **27/19**
 Meuleneers **27/19**
 Meuleneire **27/19**
 Meuleners **27/19**
 Meulenstat (top.) **27/199**
 Meuse **30/41**
 Mevania (Lat. pln.) **28/7**, 8
 Mewis **27/12**
 Mews (psn.) **31/159**
 Meyer, de (psn.) **29/247**
 Meyer(s) **26/293**, **29/199**, **31/74**, 79
 Meykenrode, de (psn.) **30/90**
 Meys, N. **26/90**
 Mezerik (top.) **29/88**
 Mezerikstraat **29/88**
 Mezines (pln.) **31/111**
 Michael **26/236**, **29/12**, 13, **30/10**, **31/87**,
32/144
 Michel **26/225**, 227, **28/127**, 129, **29/133**,
32/143
 Michèle **32/144**
 Michelle **26/225**, 236, **28/107**, 126, 129, **29/9**,
 11, 12, 23, 128, 131, 134, **32/141**, 144
 Michiel **26/276**, **31/158**, 204, **32/8**
 Michiels **27/12**, **31/159**, 202
 Michiels, Geraert **31/202**
 Michielsen(s) **27/8**, 12
 Mick **32/143**
 microtoponiemen **26/138**, **27/254**, **29/195**, 209,
 249, 250, **32/9**, 51, 52, 69-87, 134
 microtoposnamen **27/3**, 4, 6
 Middelburg **31/151**
 Middeldonk (top.) **28/100**
 Middeleeuwse persoonsnamen **31/87-137**
 Middeleeuwse plaatsnamen **32/70**, 72, 74
 Middeleeuwse voornamen **29/157**
 Middellandse Zee **26/42**
 Middelstum (top.) **30/54**
 Middelsee **31/40**, **32/115**, 119

- Middichi (top.) **30/51**, 53, 63
 Midjanieten (volk) **26/9**, 10
 Miedema, H.T.J. **31/48**, 55, 59, 60
 Mieënbroekstraat **29/93**
 Miegelrak (top.) **29/88**, 89
 Miegelreyck (top.) **29/88**
 Miegelrik (top.) **29/88**
 Mieke **32/142**
 Mielis (psn.) **31/159**
 Mien **26/220**, 224, **28/112**, 128
 Mientje **31/12**
 Miepje (psn.) **28/130**
 Mier- (toponiemen) **28/157**, 158, 170, 171, 181
 Mierendonk **28/170**
 Mierenhul (top.) **28/170**
 Mierennest (top.) **28/170**
 Mierlik (top.) **29/89**
 Mierlik, De (strn.) **29/88**
 Mierlo **29/33**
 Mietbarg (vldn.) **32/64**
 Mietje **31/15**, 16
 Mietwisch (vldn.) **32/64**
 Mi(e)zerik (top.) **29/88**, 89
 Miezerikbeek **29/88**
 Miggendries (top.) **28/164**
 Mignon(ne) (psn.) **32/147**
 migratienamen **31/147_149**, 172, 181, 195, 197
 Mijdrecht (wtn.) **28/61**, 68, 72
 Mije (wtn.) **28/68**
 -mijke (voornamen) **29/22**
 Mijkathedraal (kerk) **29/73**
 Mijnsje (psn.) **30/21**
 Mijntje (psn.) **26/224**
 Mike **29/11**, 12, 14, 17, 23, 128, 131, **32/141**, 144
 Milaan **26/5**
 Milan (psn.) **29/12**, **32/143**
 Milecamp **30/224**
 Mill, John Stuart **32/90**
 Milou **29/11**
 Mimoza (psn.) **32/147**
 -mina (voornamen) **30/159**
 Mina **30/10**, 159
 Minders, Willy **29/100**
 Mine (psn.) **31/162**
 Minen (psn.) **31/162**
 Minkeloos (top.) **28/68**
 Minkelose (wtn.) **28/68**
 Minten **26/266**
 Mirei **32/145**
 Mireille **32/145**
 Mischim/-cum, van/de **30/98**
 Misinck (top.) **29/88**
 Miskeims/-kem/-kim/-kym, van/de **30/98**
 Miskom (top.) **30/98**
 Mispadstraat **29/81**
 Mit dem Bart (psn.) **31/91**
 Mitch **29/12**
 Mitchel(l) **29/12**, 134, **32/143**, 144
 Mitchell **29/12**
 Mitsbeek (top.) **30/90**
 Mitsbeke, de (psn.) **30/90**
 Mob(er)tinge(n), van **29/204**
 Modderige Geeuw (wtn.) **32/118**
 Modderige Wijd (wtn.) **32/118**
 Modder(r)od(d)e (top.) **30/197**, 204, 225
 moderne voornamen **26/207-242**, **28/125-132**, **29/2**, 8, 14, 23, 24, 129, 138, **32/139-149**
 Modestanis (psn.) **31/137**
 Modesty (psn.) **32/147**
 modevoornamen **26/135_137**, 226, 231
 Moduaris (psn.) **31/111**
 Moebachs (psn.) **30/128**
 Moekenborch, van **30/132**
 Mölder(s) **27/19**
 Mo(e)lenere (psn.) **31/78**
 Moelenveen **29/46**
 Moelenvenne **29/46**
 Moeller **27/19**
 Möller **27/19**
 Möllering **27/19**
 Mo(e)lste(de), van/de **30/85**
 Moen (psn.) **31/159**, 161
 Moens **31/159**, 161, 164
 moer **27/147**, **28/68**, **29/38**, 41, 43, 54_56, **30/96**, **32/73**
 Moer, (de) (psn.) **27/147**, **30/96**
 moeras **26/170**, **28/92**, 159, 160, 162, 166, 170, **29/31_34**, 36_38, 40_47, 51_55, 84, 86_88
 Moerboom (top.) **27/198**
 Moerman, H.J. **30/190**
 Moers (psn.) **30/131**, **31/161**
 Moerzeke **27/71**
 Moesen (psn.) **26/264**
 Moeshof (top.) **27/229**
 Mo(e)yaert **31/111**
 Moeybemt, Grooten (vldn.) **27/217**
 Moeybemt, Kleyn (vldn.) **27/217**
 Moeybosch **27/218**
 Moge (psn.) **31/111**
 Mogje (psn.) **30/20**, 21
 Mogontiacum (Lat. pln.) **27/53**
 Mohamed **31/197**, **32/143**
 Mohamed (profeet) **31/197**
 Moka (hsn.) **31/183**, 197
 Mokenborgh, van **30/132**
 Mol **30/117**, **31/63**, 111, 242
 Mol (bijnamen) **31/242**
 Mol (psn.) **31/111**

- Mol, J.A. **31/63**
 Moldenaers **27/19**
 Molder- (psn.) **27/17, 18, 30**
 Molder **27/8, 17_19, 30**
 Molder, Te (psn.) **27/8, 19**
 Moldering **27/18**
 Molderink **27/18, 19**
 Molders **26/293, 27/8, 18, 19**
 Molders, Te (hsn.) **27/8**
 Moleken, In 't (hsn.) **31/197, 208**
 Molemans **26/145, 27/19, 29/161, 162, 166, 167, 174, 188**
 Molemans, Jos **26/145, 29/161, 162, 166, 167, 174, 188**
 Molemans-Thiry (project) **29/161**
 molen **26/54, 57, 71, 73, 81, 89, 90, 94, 28/91, 29/82, 195, 31/56, 77, 208**
 Molen op de Stiemerbeek **29/82**
 Molen van Bijgaarden **26/73, 89, 90, 94**
 Molen van Bijvoorden **26/54, 89**
 Molen van Hoksem **26/89, 90**
 Molen van Kaarlevoord **28/91**
 Molen van Oorbeek **26/71, 73, 89**
 Molen van Roosbeek **26/57, 81, 89**
 Molen van Tienen **31/208**
 Molen, Kleine **26/90**
 Molen, S.J. Van der **31/56**
 Molenaar- (psn.) **27/19**
 Molenaar(s) **27/19**
 Molenaer(s) **27/19**
 Molenbeek **30/91**
 Molenbeke, de (psn.) **30/91**
 Molenbergstraat **26/71**
 Molenblook (top.) **29/90**
 Molenblookstraat **29/90**
 Moleneik (top.) **27/198**
 Molenere, de (psn.) **31/70, 72, 74**
 Molen(n)ers (psn.) **31/72-74,77**
 Molenstat, Oude (top.) **27/199**
 Molenstede **26/310, 311, 30/79, 85**
 Molenstede (geschiedenis) **26/310**
 Molenstra **27/19**
 Molenstraat **26/54, 57, 29/82**
 Molenveld (top.) **29/83**
 Molenweg **26/73, 81, 29/66**
 Molenwegje **26/90**
 Molestraat **26/71**
 Molle, van **30/117, 139**
 Mollenaar **27/19**
 Moller **27/8, 17, 19**
 Moller, Te (psn.) **27/8, 19**
 Mollers **27/18, 19**
 Mollerus (psn.) **27/19**
 Molmans **30/117, 140**
 Mols **26/284, 30/117, 139**
 Momme (psn.) **31/112**
 Mommsen **31/112**
 Monapia (Lat. pln.) **28/8**
 Mondus (psn.) **31/111**
 Monica **32/148**
 Moniek **29/11, 32/144**
 Monin (psn.) **31/87**
 Monique **26/225, 227, 28/127, 129, 29/11, 131, 32/144**
 Monkhouse, W. **28/144**
 Monnikenhof **26/94**
 Monreal (pln.) **31/148**
 Monroe, Marilyn **26/229**
 Mons Falconis (Lat. pln.) **31/154**
 Mons Tabor **31/148**
 Monschau (pln.) **31/148**
 Mont **30/38, 197, 225, 31/143**
 Mont Beuvray **31/143**
 Mont Blanc **30/38**
 Mont de Rhodes **30/197, 225**
 Montabaur (pln.) **31/148**
 Montaigu (pln.) **28/36**
 Montbert (psn.) **31/112**
 Monte Magno, de (psn.) **30/120**
 Montenaecs **30/106, 139**
 Montenaken **27/74, 30/106, 139**
 Montenaken, van **30/139**
 Monten(h)ake(n), (de) (psn.) **30/106**
 Montfo(o)rt (pln.) **31/148, 150, 155**
 Montjoie (pln.) **30/226, 31/148**
 Montpellier **29/106**
 Moolenaar(s) **27/19**
 Moonen(s) **26/140, 271, 274, 275, 27/9, 12**
 Moon(s) **26/140, 274, 275, 27/9, 12, 32/148**
 moor (Eng.) **29/38, 56**
 Moor (psn.) **28/68**
 Moor, De (psn.) **31/112**
 Moordrecht **28/64, 68, 72**
 Moore, Demi **29/134, 32/141**
 Moors **29/56, 165, 198, 215**
 Moors, J. **29/165**
 Moorsley (pln.) **26/189**
 moorter (top.) **28/160**
 Moosen (psn.) **31/112**
 Mooy, De (psn.) **31/111**
 Mopertingen **29/203, 30/33**
 Mopertingen, Van **29/203**
 Mor (psn.) **31/112**
 Mor(in)chouen, van/de **30/117**
 Morceka (Lat. pln.) **27/71**
 Morel (psn.) **31/112**
 Moren (volk) **30/131**
 Moren, Drie (hsn.) **31/178**
 Moria (pln.) **26/43**
 Moriaan (hsn.) **31/197, 203**

- Moriaanshoofd (hsn.) **31/197**
 Morijn (psn.) **30/131, 31/161**
 Moringen (veldnamen) **32/54**
 Morini (volk) **28/6, 7, 27**
 Morini (volk), burcht van de **28/27**
 Morkhoven **30/117**
 Morreels **30/203**
 Morriau, Jan **31/196**
 Morstein (pln.) **31/112**
 Morste(i)n (psn.) **31/112**
 Mort Homme (top.) **30/225**
 Mortagne, van **30/130**
 Morte Fem(m)e (top.) **30/225**
 Mortier (hsn.) **31/182, 184, 193, 197, 209**
 Mortier, Gulden (hsn.) **31/184, 193, 209**
 Morwater (psn.) **31/112**
 Mosa, de (psn.) **30/123**
 Mosin (psn.) **31/112**
 Mosing (psn.) **31/112**
 Mot, De (hsn.) **26/311**
 Motbroek **30/103**
 Motfredanis (psn.) **31/137**
 Motharius (psn.) **31/137**
 motiefgeografie (familienamen) **27/1-31, 32/29**
 motte (top.) **30/225, 31/145, 155**
 Motte (top.) **30/225**
 Mouchin (pln.) **27/70**
 Mouckenborg(h) (top.) **28/164, 165**
 Moutbroec, van **30/103**
 moving **28/109, 123, 30/155, 159, 165, 177**
 Moyaert **27/8**
 Moybroech, de (psn.) **30/103**
 Moye (psn.) **31/111**
 Moyebemt (vldn.) **27/218**
 Moyr (psn.) **30/131, 31/161**
 Moyse (psn.) **26/40**
 Mozes **26/6, 30, 31/112**
 Muchghe (top.) **28/164**
 Muchghenberch (top.) **28/164**
 Mucht (top.) **28/164**
 Mucianus **26/28**
 Muckenberg(h)e (top.) **28/164**
 Muegenberch (top.) **28/164**
 Mueghe (top.) **28/164**
 Mülder **27/19**
 Muelders **27/19**
 Muelenaer **27/19**
 Müllenborn **28/185**
 Mueller **27/19**
 Mug- (toponiemen) **28/157, 158, 164_166, 172, 179, 182**
 Mugembergh (top.) **28/164**
- N**
 -n (voornamen) **28/110**
- Mugenborchstraat **28/164**
 Mugge, De (psn.) **28/172**
 Mugge(n)berg **28/165, 30/91**
 Muggenborchs **30/140**
 Muggenborghs **30/91**
 -muiden (plaatsnamen) **28/202**
 Muiderstraat **30/248**
 Muk (top.) **28/164**
 Mukebergh (top.) **28/164**
 Mulder **27/17_19, 30**
 Mulder, De **27/18, 19**
 Mulder, Den **27/19**
 Mulder- (psn.) **27/17, 18, 30**
 Mulderink **27/18, 19**
 Muldermans **27/19**
 Mulders **26/293, 27/18, 19**
 Mule (psn.) **31/112**
 Mulenburne (pln.) **28/184**
 Mullenaerts **27/19**
 Mul(l)ender(s) **27/19**
 Mullene(e)rs **27/19**
 Muller(s) **27/17-19**
 Mumbert (psn.) **31/112**
 Mumm (psn.) **31/112**
 Mummo (psn.) **31/112**
 Mumsley (pln.) **26/187**
 municipium (Lat.) **27/59**
 Municmad (top.) **30/49, 53**
 Muniklanda (top.) **30/49, 51**
 -munp (voornamen) **31/111**
 Munsley (pln.) **26/188**
 Munslow (pln.) **26/189**
 Munsterbilzen **29/77**
 Munsterenstraat **29/77**
 Muntère, Lodewijck de **26/97**
 Murwater (psn.) **31/112**
 Muscinium (Lat. pln.) **27/70**
 Museum Van Doren **29/98**
 Mustafa **32/143**
 mutatio (Lat.) **27/58**
 Muyle (psn.) **31/112**
 Muze **26/40**
 Mychael(s) **31/159**
 Mychaelis **31/159**
 Mylou **29/11**
 Mynen (psn.) **31/162**
 Myriam **29/134**
 Myrian **29/134**
 Myrthe **28/129**
 Myskem, de (psn.) **30/98**
- na (familienamen) **32/48**
 naamdelers **31/4**
 naamgeografie **32/8, 9**

- naamkeuze **29/24**
 naamkunde **28/137-155, 29/147, 149-171, 31/39-68, 32/7-35, 85, 86**
 naamkunde (cartografie) **32/7-35**
 naamkunde (Friesland) **31/39-68**
 Naamkunde (tijdschrift) **29/158**
 naamkunde (Vlaanderen) **29/149-171**
 naamkunde (wetenschap) **28/137-155**
 Naamkundig Repertorium **29/161**
 naamsaccent **26/29, 30**
 Naamsestraat **31/172, 198**
 Naamsestraat (hsn.) **31/198**
 naamsuitgangen **30/182, 188, 190**
 naamsverbuiging **26/33, 47**
 naamsverschuiving **26/127**
 naamsvertalingen **26/41**
 naamvarianten **26/11**
 naamvormen **31/4**
 naamwet **29/119**
 Naatje (psn.) **31/6, 12, 13, 15, 16**
 Nabal (psn.) **26/12**
 Nadine **28/129**
 Naenka (psn.) **27/141, 143**
 Naeyaert **27/8**
 Naeyer, De **27/1**
 Nagel (psn.) **31/112**
 Nahegau (pln.) **31/151**
 Naigel **32/145**
 Namen (hsn.) **31/172, 192, 198**
 namen (soorten) **26/131, 138, 27/243**
 namen van instellingen **27/245**
 namen van winden/windrichtingen **28/6**
 namen, bijbelse **26/46, 27/118, 28/131**
 namen, christelijke **27/118**
 Namen, Klein (hsn.) **31/192, 198**
 namen, meerledige **26/14, 16, 23**
 namen, vreemde **26/133**
 namen, wetenschappelijke **27/174**
 Namuchum (Lat. pln.) **27/60**
 Namur **27/60, 31/177, 188, 198**
 Namur (hsn.) **31/198**
 Namur, Hotel **31/177, 188**
 Nancy **32/145**
 Naomi(e) **27/117, 28/129, 29/11, 12, 14, 17, 23, 24, 128, 131, 32/141**
 Naomy **29/11**
 Nappin (psn.) **31/113**
 Natan (psn.) **26/35**
 Natasha **26/225, 28/127**
 Natasja **32/143**
 Nathaley **29/11**
 Nat(h)alie **26/236, 29/11**
 Nathan **29/135**
 Nathaniël **29/135**
 Nauw Deel (wtm.) **32/119**
 Nebukadnessar (psn.) **26/6, 15, 19**
 Neck (veldnamen) **29/251, 252**
 Necken, Van **29/203**
 Nederbrakel **30/236**
 Nederem (top.) **30/102**
 Nederheim, Van **29/203**
 Nederhem, van **30/102**
 Nederhemert **26/304**
 Nederland (duintoponiemen) **27/251**
 Nederland (plaatsnamen) **27/79, 104, 248, 249, 28/142, 143, 31/235, 236**
 Nederland (straatnamen) **31/234, 235**
 Nederlanden, de (toponiemen) **32/74**
 Nederlandse bijnamen **31/243**
 Nederlandse familienamen **26/326, 27/1-31, 32/20, 37-50**
 Nederlandse persoonsnamen **26/131**
 Nederlandse plaatsnamen **30/31-43**
 Nederlandse voornamen **26/131, 207-242, 27/121, 29/1-30, 119-143, 32/8, 139-149**
 Nederokkerzeel **30/106**
 Nedersaksen (plaatsnamen) **31/222_226**
 Nedersaksen (toponiemen) **31/222_226**
 Nederwinden **30/102**
 Nederzeldert (top.) **28/71**
 nederzettingsnamen **26/138, 156, 158, 159, 163, 186, 197, 198, 245, 247, 27/3, 4, 6, 29/48, 66, 195, 198_201, 203, 206_208, 30/32, 34, 39, 41, 46, 52, 53, 57_60, 62_64, 66, 32/71**
 nederzettingsnamen (plaatsnamen) **30/32, 34, 39, 41, 46, 52, 53, 57_60, 62_64, 66**
 Neef- (psn.) **26/282**
 Neef, De **26/283**
 Neefs **26/282**
 Neeltje **26/219, 28/119, 30/4, 5, 8, 10, 12, 20, 22, 158, 31/6, 11_16, 28_30**
 Neerdonkt (top.) **28/100**
 Neerpelt (toponiemen) **29/188**
 Neerzijstraat **29/80**
 Neetsen **31/162**
 Nefkens (psn.) **31/113**
 Negenborn **28/184**
 Negenhuizenstraat **29/82**
 Negronens Huis **31/169**
 Negroni, Francesco **31/187, 190**
 Negroni, Huis van **31/190**
 Nehalennia (Lat. godinnenaam) **27/51**
 Neline **29/21**
 Nelis **27/9, 12, 30/10**
 Nelissen **26/271, 279, 27/9, 11, 29/207, 213**
 Nelletje **31/13**
 Nelly **31/16, 30**
 Nemetacum (Lat. pln.) **27/50, 53, 74**
 Nemetocennae (Lat. pln.) **27/51, 53**
 Nensi (psn.) **32/145**

- Neptalim **26/32, 33**
 Nerem (top.) **30/102**
 Nerenaard (top.) **28/99**
 Neribert (psn.) **31/161**
 Nerinx (psn.) **31/161**
 Nerm (top.) **30/102**
 Nero **26/31, 33**
 Nes (toponiemen) **31/56, 61**
 Netebekken (waternamen) **32/19**
 Netelsypt (psn.) **30/138**
 Netelzeep (top.) **30/89**
 Netelzipp(t), van/de **30/89**
 Neu- (plaatsnamen) **32/17**
 Neubruchwiese (vldn.) **32/65**
 Neue Angers Wiese (vldn.) **32/55, 64**
 neurolinguïstiek **32/89-112**
 Neve, Quirijn **31/182**
 Neve- (psn.) **26/282**
 Neveke (psn.) **31/113**
 Nevekin (psn.) **31/113**
 Neven(s) **26/271, 282, 283, 29/207, 213, 31/77**
 Nicasius **31/161**
 Nicholaus **31/87, 159**
 Ni(c)k **28/129, 29/11, 12, 15, 17, 20, 23, 128, 131, 32/8, 141, 145**
 Nicky **29/12**
 Nico **28/126**
 Nicolaas **26/208, 247, 28/114, 126, 29/20, 22, 98, 247, 30/5, 10, 12, 19, 22, 31/7_12, 14, 15, 17, 22, 23, 25**
 Nicolaes Kruikius (atlas) **26/316**
 Nicolai **31/159**
 Nicolaus **31/7, 23**
 Nicole **26/225, 227_229, 236, 28/122, 127, 29/11, 14**
 Niek **29/12, 128, 131**
 Niel (top.) **30/110**
 Niele, van **30/110**
 Niels **26/207, 224, 225, 28/126, 127, 29/12, 13, 22, 128, 131, 32/8, 139, 141**
 Nienke **29/11, 13, 110, 32/139**
 Nierstein **31/146**
 Niesje (psn.) **30/9, 23, 24, 31/28, 30**
 niet-Germaanse voornamen **26/213, 215, 216, 235**
 niet-Nederlandse voornamen **26/232**
 Nieuvelt (vldn.) **27/221**
 Nieuw- (toponiemen) **27/214**
 Nieuw Loosdrecht (wtn.) **28/67**
 Nieuw Stadhuis (Tienen) **31/189**
 Nieuwdakplein **29/100**
 Nieuwdorpstraat **29/100**
 Nieuwe Hoek, (hsn.) **26/92**
 Nieuwe Kastert (hsn.) **29/82**
 Nieuwe Kempen (firma) **29/100**
 Nieuwe Kempen (wijk) **29/74, 75, 100**
 Nieuwe Wetering (wtn.) **32/118, 119**
 Nieuwen Bemt (vldn.) **27/216, 228**
 Nieuwenhuis (hsn.) **30/94**
 Nieuwerkerken **30/109**
 Nieuw-Ginneken (straatnamen) **29/252, 253**
 nieuwland (top.) **29/181, 32/84**
 Nieuwmoer (top.) **29/56**
 Nieuwpoort **29/101**
 Nieuwpoortlaan **29/101**
 Nieuwrode **30/105**
 Nieuwstraat **30/38, 41**
 Nieuw-Vossemeer **28/202**
 Nigel **32/145**
 Niger (psn.) **31/87, 113**
 Nije Weg (wtn.) **32/118**
 Nijl **26/18**
 Nijlen (persoonsnamen) **31/243**
 Nijmegen **27/47**
 Nijs **30/5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 13, 23_25, 31/160, 204**
 Nijs, Jan **31/204**
 Nijshem, de (psn.) **30/110**
 Nijsje **30/23**
 Nijssen **29/207**
 Nik **32/145**
 Nikki **28/129, 29/12**
 Nikky **29/12**
 Nikolausberger Feld (vldn.) **32/53, 54**
 Nilis **26/279, 29/213**
 Nimsi (psn.) **26/14**
 Nina **32/141**
 Nishem (hsn.) **30/110**
 -nisse (plaatsnamen) **28/201**
 Niutlo (pln.) **26/162**
 Niyelis (psn.) **31/160**
 Noach **26/13**
 Noardermarder Mar (wtn.) **32/119**
 Nobel (hsn.) **31/170, 190, 198**
 Nobel (munt) **31/198**
 Noben (psn.) **29/207**
 Noelbeck, van **29/208**
 Noelbeek, Van **29/203**
 Noel(s) **31/159**
 No(e)rderwije, van **30/118**
 No(e)rweghen, van/de **30/131**
 Noetken(s) **31/159, 164**
 Nolin (psn.) **26/276**
 Nollens **31/159, 164**
 Nolmans **27/10**
 Nomina Geographica Flandrica **29/154**
 Nomina Geographica Neerlandica **28/149_151, 30/184**
 nominatief naamgebruik **27/157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 166, 173, 181, 186**
 NONELex-project **30/191, 192**

Nonnenspauden, van **29/204**
 Noomen, P. **31/58**
 Noorbeek (veldnamen) **28/205, 206**
 Noord-Brabant (herkomstnamen) **32/30**
 Noord-Brabant (plaatsnamen) **26/326, 327**
 Noordermeerder Meer **32/119**
 Noordertuinwijk **29/72**
 Noorderwijk **30/117**
 Noord-Frankrijk (plaatsnamen) **27/104, 29/260, 261**
 Noordhorn (toponiemen) **27/257**
 Noordlaan **29/72**
 Noordveen (pln.) **29/51**
 Noordwestgermaans **28/197, 199**
 Noordzee **30/33, 38**
 Noormannen (volk) **31/113**
 Noortje **32/142**
 Noorwegen **30/131**
 Nopicolaus (psn.) **31/22**
 Noppom, van **30/99**
 Nora **29/21**
 Norderwike, van **30/117**
 Normelingen (top.) **29/202**
 NORNA **30/191**
 Nortman (psn.) **31/113**
 Not(e) (psn.) **30/225**
 Notelaar- **26/164**
 Notonbruec (top.) **30/225**
 Notstället, Kvarteret (wijk) **32/130**
 Noubroeck (top.) **27/215**
 Noubrug (hsn.) **30/89**
 Nouts **31/159, 163**
 Nouveau Monde, Hotel du **31/172, 188**
 Nouwen (psn.) **26/276**
 Novarre, Philippe de **29/106**
 Noviomagum (Lat. pln.) **27/47**
 Noyen (psn.) **31/157, 159, 163**
 Noys (psn.) **31/159, 163**
 -ns (plaatsnamen) **31/47**
 Nudorp (top.) **29/100**
 Nu(e)lens **26/276, 31/159, 164**
 Numeri (bijbel) **26/42**
 Nurode, van **30/105**
 Nut, Van **29/202**
 Nuten, van **30/125**
 Nuth (pln.) **29/202**
 Nuwenhuse, vanden **30/94**
 -ny (plaatsnamen) **32/18**
 Nycholaus **31/158**
 Nycholay **31/159**
 Nygas (strn.) **30/248**
 Nynke (psn.) **27/136, 29/11, 110, 32/142**

O

-o (voornamen) **26/134**
 Oakleigh (pln.) **26/187**
 Oakley (pln.) **26/190**
 Obadja (psn.) **26/26**
 Obberghe, van/de **30/88**
 Oberes Feld (vldn.) **32/54**
 Obergon (pln.) **30/60**
 Obergum (pln.) **30/60**
 oceaan **30/32, 33, 38**
 océan **30/32, 33, 38**
 Océan Atlantique **30/38**
 Ocean(ne) (psn.) **32/148**
 Océane (psn.) **32/148**
 Ochosias (psn.) **26/36**
 Ockezeel, de (psn.) **30/106**
 Octavianus **26/5**
 Oda/e (psn.) **31/157**
 O(d)bert (psn.) **30/211**
 Odekercken (psn.) **29/208**
 Odenburgermade (top.) **30/249**
 Odenburne (pln.) **28/186**
 Odiliapeel (pln.) **29/37**
 Odilie **31/158**
 Odiliënberg **31/142**
 Odinsvi (psn.) **28/198**
 Odriana (psn.) **31/113**
 Oe(c)sc(he)laer, van **30/88**
 Oede (psn.) **31/157**
 Oedonc, van **30/108**
 Oekraïne **30/37, 41**
 Oelbeke, van **29/204_206, 30/114**
 Oelne, de (psn.) **30/117**
 Oelsleghere (psn.) **31/71, 76, 78, 80**
 Oelst(e), van/de **30/117**
 Oerle (pln.) **27/109, 30/122**
 O(e)rle, van **30/122**
 Oesterhouen, van **30/94**
 Oesterlinck/-x **30/129, 140**
 O(e)uele, de (psn.) **30/116**
 Oevel (top.) **30/116**
 Oexlaer, de (psn.) **30/88**
 officiële voornamen **26/209, 219, 221, 223, 224, 29/2, 8_10, 17_20, 22_24, 120, 124, 125, 129, 132, 133, 138, 141, 32/139**
 Oge(e)rne(n) (psn.) **31/163**
 Ohso (psn.) **28/68**
 Oilbeke, van **30/114**
 Oilst, van **30/117**
 Oirle, van **30/122**
 Oirlo **29/33**
 Okselaar **30/88**
 Olaertsweg **29/81**
 Olde Ee (wtn.) **32/116**
 Oldengaerdenwoeste (vldn.) **32/61**

- Oleander (psn.) **32/148**
 Olen **30/117**
 Olene, van **30/117**
 Olifant (hsn.) **31/198**
 Olivier **31/161**
 Ol(l)iver **32/145**
 Olm- **26/163, 164**
 Olmen (top.) **30/117**
 Olmen (toponiemen) **28/219**
 Olmen(e), van/de **30/117**
 Olterterp (pln.) **31/43**
 Olyveri (psn.) **31/161**
 Olyviers **31/161**
 Oma(a)r (psn.) **31/124, 32/143**
 Ombrone (wtn.) **28/211**
 Omer (psn.) **31/124**
 Ommel (pln.) **29/33**
 Onafhankelijkheidslaan **29/74**
 -one > -onia (Middeln. > Lat.) **26/38**
 Ongemak, Rak van (wtn.) **32/119**
 Ongherzeel, (van) **30/120**
 -onia (Lat. plaatsnamen) **27/60**
 Onkerzele **30/120**
 Onoma (tijdschrift) **29/158**
 onomastiek **28/143**
 onomatologie **28/143**
 Onscone (psn.) **31/113**
 Onslow (pln.) **26/189**
 Onstwedde (top.) **30/54, 56, 64**
 ontleende voornamen **26/207, 225, 232, 28/112, 113, 126, 133, 29/1, 133, 31/1, 32/139, 140, 142, 143, 146**
 ontronding **26/66, 28/164, 29/96**
 ontronding (vocaal) **26/66**
 Onyx (psn.) **32/148**
 Onze Lieve Vrouw van Banneux (kapel) **26/88**
 Onze Lieve Vrouw van Onbevleete
 Ontvangen (kapel) **26/88**
 ooie (top.) **28/98**
 Ooievaar (hsn.) **31/180, 192, 194, 198**
 Ooievaar (top.) **29/178**
 Ooike (pln.) **27/71**
 Oorbeek (pln.) **26/71**
 Oorbeekbrug **26/100**
 Oorbeeksesteenweg **26/71**
 Oorderen (pln.) **28/100**
 oordnamen **28/150**
 oorkonden **30/247_250, 257, 258**
 Oostburg **31/151**
 Oostdonk **28/92**
 Oosterbrugsloot **32/118**
 Oosterhout, M. **31/54**
 Oosterhoven (top.) **30/94**
 Oosterlittens (pln.) **26/323**
 Oosterlittens (toponiemen) **29/255**
 Oosterlo **26/158**
 Oosterwael (top.) **28/204**
 Oostham **30/108**
 Oostkapelle **28/202, 29/249**
 Oostkapelle (toponiemen) **29/249**
 Oostlaan **29/72**
 Oostmadepolder **30/249**
 Oostveen (pln.) **29/51**
 Oost-Vlaanderen **28/139, 29/150, 30/36, 37, 32/74**
 Oost-Vlaanderen (plaatsnamen) **28/139, 29/150**
 Oost-Vlaanderen (toponiemen) **32/74**
 Ootmoedigestraat **26/65, 67**
 Op de Beeck **30/137**
 Op de Meerstraat **29/90**
 Op Gheenheyde (psn.) **30/137**
 Opberge (top.) **30/88**
 Opberghe, vanden **30/88**
 Opbrakel (plaatsnamen) **30/197-242**
 Opburen (pln.) **28/187, 193**
 Opdekamp (psn.) **27/7**
 Opglabbeek **29/77, 188, 31/242**
 Opglabbeek (bijnamen) **31/242**
 Opglabbeek (toponiemen) **29/188**
 Opglabbekerzavel (strn.) **29/73, 96**
 Opheem (pln.) **26/64**
 Ophemert **26/304**
 Ophoven (pln.) **29/77**
 Oplinter (toponiemen) **27/258, 30/259**
 Oppem **30/99**
 Oppem/-om, van **30/99**
 Oppemstraat **26/64**
 Oppenhuizen (toponiemen) **31/54**
 Opperstraat **26/64**
 oppidum (Lat.) **27/52**
 opstal (top.) **26/72, 28/98**
 Opstalweg **26/72**
 Opsterland **26/304**
 Optielt **30/103**
 Optielt, van **30/103**
 Optwizel (top.) **31/225**
 opwerp (top.) **29/81**
 Opwijk (toponiemen) **29/153, 155, 261**
 Orchid(ea) (psn.) **32/147**
 Orclo **26/163**
 Oreye (pln.) **30/122**
 Origenes **26/15**
 Ormeling **31/57, 64**
 Ormelingen, Van **29/202**
 Ortbecks Anger (vldn.) **32/55**
 Ortbeckshof (vldn.) **32/55, 64**
 Os, Bonten (hsn.) **31/173, 176, 190**
 Osdei (psn.) **28/82**
 Osdeius **28/82, 83**

- Ose (pln.) **27/71**
 Oslo **26/182**
 Osmotherley (pln.) **26/189, 190**
 Osmund (psn.) **28/68**
 Ospel (pln.) **29/33**
 Osse (psn.) **28/68, 82**
 Ossendrecht **28/62, 68, 72, 79, 81_83**
 Ossenisse (pln.) **28/82**
 Ostburon (pln.) **28/187, 193**
 Osterhem (top.) **30/63, 65**
 Ostfriesland **26/305**
 Ostrup (pln.) **28/193**
 Oterfletun (top.) **30/51**
 Otmar (psn.) **31/124**
 Ottarfliaton (top.) **30/53**
 Ottarloun (pln.) **26/163**
 Otte (psn.) **31/158, 159**
 Otten (psn.) **31/159, 163**
 Ottenburg **31/152**
 Otterlo **26/198**
 Ottije (psn.) **27/143, 147**
 Otto **26/35, 27/147**
 oud **26/50, 52, 91, 27/214, 28/67, 99, 202, 29/74, 75, 155, 30/89, 31/154, 198, 32/135**
 Oud Hoefijzer (hsn.) **31/198**
 Oud Loosdrecht (wtn.) **28/67**
 Oud Paanhuis **26/91**
 Oud- (plaatsnamen) **28/99**
 Oud- (toponiemen) **27/214**
 Oudasserstraat **29/77**
 Ouddiep (wtn.) **32/118**
 Oude Baan **26/49, 51**
 Oude Diep (wtn.) **32/119**
 Oude Dragonder (hsn.) **31/177, 198**
 Oude Heerweg **26/51**
 Oude Hostartstraat **29/82**
 Oude Kastert (hsn.) **29/82**
 Oude Kerkomstraat **26/55**
 Oude Leuvenseweg **26/51, 52**
 Oude Meulenstat (top.) **27/199**
 Oude Molenstat (top.) **27/199**
 Oude Postbaan **29/81**
 Oude Posterij (hsn.) **31/173, 196, 198**
 Oude Ried (wtn.) **32/117, 118**
 Oude Schouw (wtn.) **32/119**
 Oude Spijker (hsn.) **31/169, 173, 198**
 Oude Steenweg **26/69**
 Oude Weg (wtn.) **32/117, 118**
 Oude Wetering (wtn.) **32/119**
 Oude Zavelstraat **26/59**
 Oude Zonhovenweg **29/77**
 Oude, de (psn.) **31/120**
 Oud(e)brug (hsn.) **30/89**
 Oudenaarde **27/260, 28/97_99, 219**
 Oudenaarde (toponiemen) **27/260**
 Oudenaarde (voornamen) **28/219**
 Oudenaarde Donk **28/94**
 Oudenaken **27/68**
 Oudenberg **28/99**
 Oudenburg **27/70, 28/15, 16, 29/115, 31/143, 151**
 Oudenburg (toponiemen) **29/115**
 Oudeschans **27/37**
 Oud-Europese waternamen **32/135**
 Oud-Gentsche Naamkunde (studie) **29/155**
 Oudhof **26/323, 32/118**
 Oudhof (wtn.) **32/118**
 Oudland **32/79**
 Oudnederlandse persoonsnamen **28/begin 3^e afl., 29/116**
 Oudnederlandse plaatsnamen **27/73**
 Oudnederlandse toponiemen **28/begin 3^e afl.**
 Oudshoorn (straatnamen) **30/254**
 Oud-Termien (wijk) **29/74, 75**
 Oud-Valkenburg **31/154**
 Oud-Vossemeer **28/202**
 Oud-Waterschei (wijk) **29/74**
 Oud-Winterslag (wijk) **29/74**
 Oueleyen, van **30/132**
 Ou(er)spaude(n), van **29/204**
 Oumaima (psn.) **32/143**
 Ouo (psn.) **31/114**
 Ourodenberg **30/106**
 Ours (hsn.) **31/175**
 Outbrugghe(n), van **30/89**
 Outenboers (psn.) **30/139**
 Outerboer(s) (psn.) **30/89, 138**
 Outrijve (pln.) **28/100**
 ouwe **31/145**
 Ouwegem (toponiemen) **28/219**
 Ove (psn.) **31/113**
 Ovendrecht (pln.) **28/65**
 Ovendrecht (wtn.) **28/68, 72**
 overdracht (top.) **28/55, 60, 62, 72**
 Overijse **30/106**
 Overijssel (waternamen) **31/229, 230**
 Overloon (pln.) **29/33**
 Overmoedigestraat **26/65_67**
 Overpelt (toponiemen) **26/145**
 Oversliedrecht **28/70**
 overtoom **28/56, 60, 62, 63, 72**
 Overwinden **30/102**
 Overzeldert (top.) **28/71**
 Ovezande (toponiemen) **27/252**
 Ovidius **26/5**
 Ovo (psn.) **28/69, 31/114**
 Ozeka (Lat. pln.) **27/71**

P

- P- (plaatsnamen) **29/32**
 Paal (top.) **26/307, 30/95**
 Paal, Blauwe (top.) **26/307**
 paalhoofden (top.) **29/249**
 Paanhuis **26/91, 31/169, 199**
 Paanhuis, Oud **26/91**
 Paanhuishof **26/91**
 paanhuizen **26/91**
 Paard- **26/164**
 Paard, Rood (hsn.) **31/197, 200, 203**
 Paard, Wit (hsn.) **31/176, 211**
 Paardenkuil (top.) **29/87**
 Paardseusel (top.) **29/92**
 Paarsdries(ke) (top.) **29/92**
 Paarskuil (strn.) **29/87**
 Paas- (psn.) **26/265**
 Paasmans **27/2**
 Pacheco (psn.) **29/247**
 pad **29/63**
 Paderborn **28/185**
 Padinghem (top.) **30/51**
 Padua **27/62**
 Paedele, de (psn.) **30/85**
 Pa(e)l(l)e, van/de **30/95**
 Paepen **26/293, 29/208**
 Paer (psn.) **30/246**
 Paerka/e (psn.) **27/141-143**
 Paes- (psn.) **26/265**
 Paeschen (psn.) **26/264**
 Paga (psn.) **28/69**
 Paganus (psn.) **31/114**
 Pago (psn.) **28/69**
 pagus (Lat.) **27/57, 59**
 Paillard (psn.) **30/226**
 Paillart (top.) **30/225**
 Pair(e) (psn.) **30/243**
 Pala(e)rts **30/95, 141**
 Paleke(n) (psn.) **31/114**
 Pal(l)ik (psn.) **31/114**
 Paludem, extra (psn.) **30/137**
 Pancoca (psn.) **31/114**
 Panne, De **30/32**
 Pannekoeke (psn.) **31/114**
 Pans, Willy **26/91**
 Panter (psn.) **32/148**
 Papa (psn.) **31/114**
 Papadopoli, Anna **31/187, 205**
 Pape (psn.) **31/79**
 Papegaai(ken) (hsn.) **31/199**
 Papelandt (vldn.) **27/222**
 Papenbo(e)c(h), van/de **30/87**
 Papenbroek **30/87**
 Papendaalstraat **26/50, 51**
 Papendrecht **28/57, 69, 72**
 Papenkelder (hsn.) **31/199**
 Papenpedeken (strn.) **31/209**
 Papenveer (pln.) **28/59**
 Papinglo **31/90**
 Papo (psn.) **28/69**
 Paquay, J. **29/165**
 Paradijs (hsn.) **31/171, 174, 199**
 Parasoli, Jan Pedro **31/199**
 Parein (psn.) **31/116**
 Parel (psn.) **32/148**
 Parel (hsn.) **26/92**
 Paresbemden (top.) **29/92**
 Paresbemdstraat **29/92**
 Parfus (psn.) **31/114**
 Paridaan (psn.) **31/161**
 Paridaens (psn.) **31/161**
 Parijs **30/32, 129, 138**
 Parijs (psn.) **30/138**
 Parijs, (van) **30/129**
 Parike (pln.) **27/60**
 Paris **27/75, 30/32, 41, 42, 31/177**
 Paris, Au petit (hsn.) **31/177**
 parochienamen **30/32**
 Partsart (top.) **30/226**
 Pascal **26/225, 28/127, 29/12**
 Pasch, Antoine **31/179**
 Pasen (psn.) **27/2**
 Passau (pln.) **28/9**
 Passen, R. Van **29/159, 162**
 Pastet (psn.) **31/114**
 Pasteus (psn.) **31/114**
 Pasteydbeckere (psn.) **31/71, 78**
 Pastoor Raeymaeckersstraat **29/99**
 Pastorie van Tienen **31/188, 197**
 Pastorie van Kuntich **26/89**
 pastorieën **26/89**
 Patavium (Lat. pln.) **27/62**
 Paté (psn.) **31/114**
 Pater Damiaan **26/127**
 Pater Noster (hsn.) **31/171, 177, 199**
 Paters, Gielis **31/199**
 Patershuis **31/169, 199**
 Pathlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Patience et Beaujoncstraat **29/73**
 Patricia **26/236**
 Patri(c)k **26/207, 225, 229, 236, 28/127, 29/11, 13, 128, 131, 133, 32/141**
 patroniemen **26/163, 243, 245_249, 253, 255, 257, 260, 262, 265, 271_276, 278_281, 284, 27/2_17, 22, 26, 74, 118, 136, 139, 28/82, 29/197, 198, 30/149, 31/69, 72_75, 77, 87, 90_103, 106, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 117, 122_125, 158, 159, 163, 32/25, 27, 29, 30, 41_43, 47**
 patroniemen op -inga **26/163**

- Pau (psn.) **31/114**
 Paul **26/95**, 225, **28/127**, **29/12**, 13, 73, 128, 131, 162, 164, **30/8**
 Paul Habetslaan **29/73**
 Paul Trazensterstraat **29/73**
 Paula **29/21**
 Pauli **31/161**
 Paulien **29/11**
 Paulina **29/21**
 Pauline **29/11**, 128, 131
 Paulissen **29/98**
 Paulissenberg **29/98**
 Paulissenstraat **29/98**
 Paulus **26/6**, **29/98**, **30/8**, 12
 Pauvinage, Rue du **30/227**
 Pauw (hsn.) **31/192**, 199, 208
 Pauw, de **31/114**
 Pauwel(s) **26/6**, **29/159**, **31/161**
 Pauwels, J.L. **29/159**
 Pax (psn.) **32/147**
 Paye (psn.) **28/69**
 Payre (psn.) **30/243**
 Pearl(y) (psn.) **32/148**
 Pede (wtn.) **29/32**, 33
 Pedebeke (wtn.) **29/32**
 pedeken **26/79**, 81
 Pedel(e) (top.) **29/32**, 33-40, **30/85**
 Pedele, de (psn.) **29/33**
 Pedele, Hof van **26/311**
 Pedele, van **30/139**
 Pedelo (top.) **29/32**, 33, 35, 36, 39
 Pe(e)dele, van/de **30/85**
 peel (top.) **29/31-40**, 54, 56
 Peel, De (top.) **29/31-40**, 55, 56
 Peel, Grote (top.) **29/56**
 peelgrond **29/31**
 Peelken (top.) **27/216**, 225, 229
 Peelland (top.) **29/33**, 36, 37
 Peelo (top.) **29/33**, 35, 36
 Peels **30/85**, 139
 Peelstreek **29/36**_38, 40
 Pe(e)lt (top.) **30/85**
 Peel(t)(e), van **30/85**, 139
 peelveld **29/31**
 Peer (pln.) **30/84**, 112
 Pe(e)r, (Le) (psn.) **27/141**, **30/245**, 246
 Pe(e)r(e) (psn.) **30/243**
 Peerboom (top.) **29/82**
 Peerboomstraat **29/82**
 Peerd- **26/98**
 Peerdeblook (top.) **29/89**
 Peerdeken (hsn.) **31/200**, 203
 Peerdhof **26/98**
 Peerdsbos **26/164**
 Peerdsdief (top.) **29/86**
 Peerdsdiefweier (strn.) **29/86**
 Peerdskerkhof (top.) **26/98**
 Peerdsmeer (strn.) **29/87**
 Peerken(s) (psn.) **31/159**
 Pe(e)rman(s) **30/84**, 140
 Peersman **27/10**
 Peeter **31/158**, 199
 Peetermans **27/8**, 10
 Peeters **26/246**, 271, **27/13**, **29/197**, 198, 215
 Pehlen (pln.) **29/32**, 33, 36
 Peine (top.) **31/225**
 Peire (psn.) **30/243**
 Pekela (top.) **32/45**
 Pekelder (psn.) **32/45**
 peken **26/79**, 81
 Pelaw (pln.) **26/189**
 Pelgrim (hsn.) **31/171**, 200
 Pelikaan (hsn.) **31/178**, 200
 Pellenberch (psn.) **30/138**
 Pellenberg **30/103**
 Pellenbergh(s) **30/103**, 139
 Pellifex (psn.) **31/70**, 79
 Pelser (vldn.) **26/308**
 Pelte, van **30/86**
 Penard (psn.) **30/226**
 Pendrecht **28/69**, 72, **31/225**
 Peninna **26/13**
 Pentlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Pepergasse (strn.) **30/248**
 Pepingen **30/33**
 Peplow (pln.) **26/189**
 Per, le (psn.) **30/244**
 Percammintere (psn.) **31/79**
 Percammintere, de (psn.) **31/72**
 Perceval **31/114**
 Percin (psn.) **31/114**
 Père (psn.) **30/243**
 Pere, de (psn.) **30/84**
 Pereboom- **26/163**
 Perin (psn.) **31/116**
 Perk, Abdij van **31/202**
 Perk, Refugie van **31/168**, 201, 202
 Perla (psn.) **32/148**
 Perniciacum (Lat. pln.) **27/58**
 Peroen (hsn.) **31/200**
 Pers (hsn.) **26/93**, **31/200**, 207
 Persin (psn.) **31/114**
 Persingh, Guilliam **31/180**
 Persoen (psn.) **31/79**
 persoonsnamen **26/5**, 8, 9, 11_14, 17, 24, 26, 27, 33, 36, 37, 40, 46, 47, 131, 146, 163, 319, 321, 322, 324, **27/2**, 50, 52, 54_56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68_70, 74, 87, 100, 116, 131, 132, 140, 141, 152, **28/42**, 43, 56, 72, 96, begin 3^e afl., 140, 141, 146, 151, 197, 212, 213, 215,

- 29/116**, 117, 154, 157, 178, 244, **30/64**,
 200_202, 205, 208-233, **31/42**, 58, 87-137, 243,
32/3, 101, 103_105, 107
 persoonsnamen (Aartselaar) **28/begin 3^e afl.**
 persoonsnamen (Belgisch Limburg) **26/146**
 persoonsnamen (bijbel) **26/11_14**, 47
 persoonsnamen (Brabant) **29/157**
 persoonsnamen (Brugge) **29/116**
 persoonsnamen, christelijke **27/131**, 140, 141
 persoonsnamen, Duitse **26/319**, **28/140**, 141
 persoonsnamen (Europa) **28/197**
 persoonsnamen, Friese **26/324**, **27/132**, **28/212**,
 213, 215
 persoonsnamen, Germaanse **26/131**, **27/54_56**,
 65, 66, 68, 87, 131, 140, 141, **30/205**, 208-233,
32/3
 persoonsnamen (Groningen) **26/321**, 322
 persoonsnamen (Hasselt) **29/157**
 persoonsnamen (Holland) **29/117**
 persoonsnamen (in plaatsnamen) **26/163**, **28/56**,
 72, **30/200_202**, **31/42**
 persoonsnamen (in toponiemen) **29/178**, **30/64**
 persoonsnamen, Keltische **27/52**, 62, 65, 70
 persoonsnamen, Latijnse **27/50**, 55, 56, 65, 68,
 69
 persoonsnamen (Luikse Diatessaron) **26/40**
 persoonsnamen, mannelijke (De Bello Judaico)
26/8, 11
 persoonsnamen, mannelijke (Historia
 Scholastica) **26/8**, 11
 persoonsnamen, mannelijke (Rijmbijbel) **26/8**,
 11, 17
 persoonsnamen, middeleeuwse **31/87-137**
 persoonsnamen, Nederlandse **26/131**
 persoonsnamen (Nijlen) **31/243**
 persoonsnamen, Oudnederlandse **28/begin 3^e**
afl., **29/116**
 persoonsnamen, prehistorische **27/61**, 70, 74
 persoonsnamen (Prüm) **31/136**
 persoonsnamen (Reet) **28/begin 3^e afl.**
 persoonsnamen (Rijmbijbel) **26/17**, 46
 persoonsnamen (runen) **29/244**
 persoonsnamen, Scandinavische **28/197**
 persoonsnamen, Vlaamse **28/begin 3^e afl.**
 persoonsnamen, vrouwelijke (De Bello Judaico)
26/8, 11
 persoonsnamen, vrouwelijke (Historia
 Scholastica) **26/8**, 11
 persoonsnamen, vrouwelijke (Rijmbijbel) **26/8**,
 11, 17
 persoonsnamen (Vulgaat) **26/5**, 11, 12, 24, 26,
 27, 33, 36, 40
 Persstraat **26/76**
 Persstraatje **26/85**
 Persveld **26/93**
- Persveldpad **26/84**
 Perzen **26/38**
 Perzië **26/38**
 Peter **26/91**, 207, 220, 224, 226, 236, **27/2**, 201,
 204, 205, **28/128**, **29/9**, 12_14, 98, 131, **30/5**, 8,
 9, **31/158**, 159, 183, 193
 Peterens (psn.) **30/203**
 Peters **26/246**, **27/2**, 6, 13, **29/215**, **31/159**
 Petersen, N.M. **30/185**
 Petersheim (burcht) **30/113**
 Petershem, de (psn.) **30/113**
 Peterus **31/7**
 Petit Paris, Au (hsn.) **31/177**
 Petra **26/227**, 231
 Petri (psn.) **31/115**
 Petrik **29/11**
 Petronella **28/119**, **29/9**, **30/5**, 9, 20, **31/6**, 28,
 30
 Petrus **26/2**, 6, 14, 39, 95, 208, 209, 219, 220,
27/141, 142, **29/9**, **30/4**, 8, 9, **31/7_9**, 11, 12,
 15, 17, 22, 23, 25, 32, 87, 148, 187, 202
 Petrus Comestor **26/2**
 Peud- (voornamen) **31/123**
 Peutie **27/61**
 Pevenage (top.) **30/197**, 227
 Peyr(e) (psn.) **30/243**
 Pfarrbaumhof (vldn.) **32/64**
 Pfeiffer, Michelle **29/134**
 Pfingstanger (vldn.) **32/55**, 65
 Pharao **26/31**, 33
 Phaselis (pln.) **26/304**
 Philip **31/161**
 Philippaerts **27/11**
 Philippines, les **30/39**
 Philippus **31/87**, 115, 201
 Philips **26/92**, **31/161**
 Philips, André **26/92**
 Philips, Pierre **26/92**
 Philipspad **26/84**
 Phoebe **27/117**
 Phoebus **26/16**
 Piddle (wtn.) **29/33**
 Piddle Brook (wtn.) **29/33**
 Pideri(n)g(en), van **29/204**
 Pie(c)k(e) (psn.) **27/143**
 Piek(a) (psn.) **27/140**, 142, **28/117**
 Piel (top.) **29/35**
 Piel (wtn.) **29/32**
 Pielland (top.) **29/33**
 Pien **32/142**
 Piepelbergbeek **26/74**
 Pi(e)r(e) **27/141**, **30/243**
 Pierre **26/92**, **30/243**, 245, **31/182**, 202
 Pierremont (pln.) **31/148**
 Piertje **31/17**

- Piet **26/208**, 220, **28/128**
 Pieter **26/6**, 39, 209, 217, 219, 220, **27/119**,
29/9, 10, 100, **30/4**, 5, 8, 9, 11, **31/7_9**, 11, 22,
 23, 48_52, 54, 171, 206, **32/139**
 Pieter, Sint- **26/209**
 Pieternella **28/119**, **29/21**, **30/9**, 12, 20
 Pieters **27/9**, 13
 Pieterse(n) **27/8**
 Pietersim, van **30/113**
 Pietertje **30/4**, 5, 12, 20, **31/12**, 15, 17, 29, 30
 Pietje **28/111**, **30/20**, **31/17**
 Pignole(t) (psn.) **31/115**
 Pihem (pln.) **31/115**
 Pihem, de (psn.) **31/115**
 Pijpaert (psn.) **31/115**
 Pijper, De (psn.) **31/115**
 Pikmeer **32/119**
 Pikol (psn.) **26/13**
 Pil (psn.) **31/115**
 Pilate (psn.) **30/203**
 Pilatus, Pontius **26/24**, 34
 Pincerna (psn.) **31/115**
 Pinechas (psn.) **26/19**
 Pinguis (psn.) **31/115**
 Pioon (hsn.) **31/170**, 200
 Pipard (psn.) **31/115**
 Pipenspade (Abdij van Averbode) **27/190**
 Pir(e)o, de (psn.) **30/84**
 Pirra (psn.) **26/4**
 Pirre (psn.) **30/243**
 Pirremont (pln.) **31/148**
 Piscis (psn.) **31/124**
 Pisco (pln.) **29/259**
 Piter **31/7**
 Pithelo (top.) **29/32**
 Pitin (psn.) **31/115**
 plaats **26/53**, **29/63**
 Plaats (pln.) **26/53**
 plaatsnaam **29/151**
 plaatsnaamkunde **28/150**, **29/149-171**, **30/181-196**
 plaatsnaamkunde (Limburg) **29/152**, 164, 165
 plaatsnaamkunde (Vlaanderen) **29/149-171**
 plaatsnamen **26/8**, 9, 11, 21_23, 46, 49-126,
 146, 163, 179, 180, 184_190, 303, 306, 315,
 316, 323, 326, 327, **27/2**, 47-97, 104, 107_109,
 133, 192_194, 202, 218, 248, 249, **28/36**,
 53_57, 59, 66, 67, 72, 79_81, 83, 96, 97, 99,
 139_151, 185, 189, 197, 198, 200_202, 212,
 213, **29/32**, 33, 35, 52, 53, 65, 97, 100, 105,
 107_109, 145, 146, 150, 151, 154, 156, 195-
 215, 227, 260, 261, **30/31_43**, 45-78, 181-196,
 197_242, **31/42**, 43, 47, 49, 142, 143, 146, 147,
 151_155, 222_226, 235_237, **32/7**, 9, 12, 17,
 18, 39, 60, 62, 63, 69-87, 104, 105, 135
 plaatsnamen (Antwerpen) **28/139**, **29/150**
 plaatsnamen (Antwerpse Noorderkempen)
26/326, 327
 plaatsnamen (Bedfordshire) **28/144**
 plaatsnamen (België) **27/104**
 plaatsnamen (Belgisch Limburg) **26/146**
 plaatsnamen (Bilzen) **29/145**, 146, 195-215
 plaatsnamen (Cambridgeshire) **28/145**
 plaatsnamen (De Bello Judaico) **26/8**, 11
 plaatsnamen (Denemarken) **27/104**
 plaatsnamen, Dietse **27/73**
 plaatsnamen (Drente) **31/49**
 plaatsnamen (Duitsland) **26/303**, **27/104**,
28/140, 141, 144, **32/60**
 plaatsnamen (Engeland) **27/104**, **28/198**, 200
 plaatsnamen (Europa) **28/197**
 plaatsnamen (Flobecq) **30/197-242**
 plaatsnamen, Franse **30/31-43**
 plaatsnamen (Friesland) **27/133**, **28/212**, 213,
31/237
 plaatsnamen, Gallische **27/52**
 plaatsnamen, Gallo-Romeinse **27/67_69**, 85,
 88
 plaatsnamen, Germaanse **27/89**, **29/52**, **30/197-242**, **32/70**, 72
 plaatsnamen (Groningen) **30/45-78**, **31/49**
 plaatsnamen (Historia Scholastica) **26/8**, 11
 plaatsnamen, IJzertijdse **32/135**
 plaatsnamen (in familienamen) **32/39**
 plaatsnamen (in persoonsnamen) **27/2**
 plaatsnamen (Jorwert) **26/323**
 plaatsnamen, Keltische **27/47-97**
 plaatsnamen (Kumtich) **26/49-126**
 plaatsnamen (Leeuwarden) **26/323**
 plaatsnamen (Limburg) **29/227**
 plaatsnamen (Lommel) **26/306**
 plaatsnamen (Luxemburg) **27/104**
 plaatsnamen, Middeleeuwse **32/70**, 72, 74
 plaatsnamen (Nederland) **27/79**, 104, 248, 249,
28/142, 143
 plaatsnamen, Nederlandse **30/31-43**
 plaatsnamen (Nederlands Limburg) **31/235**,
 236
 plaatsnamen (Nedersaksen) **31/222_226**
 plaatsnamen (Noord-Brabant) **26/326**, 327
 plaatsnamen (Noord-Frankrijk) **27/104**, **29/260**,
 261
 plaatsnamen (Oost-Vlaanderen) **28/139**,
29/150
 plaatsnamen (Opbrakel) **30/197-242**
 plaatsnamen, Oudnederlandse **27/73**
 plaatsnamen, prehistorische **27/67_69**, 74, 85,
 88, **32/70**, 74
 plaatsnamen (Raarderhim) **26/323**
 plaatsnamen (Rijmbijbel) **26/8**, 11, 46

- plaatsnamen, Romaanse **27/73**, **89**, **30/197-242**
 plaatsnamen, Romeinse **29/52**, **32/70**, **74**
 plaatsnamen (Scandinavië) **27/104**, **28/197**,
 198
 plaatsnamen (Schouwen-Duiveland) **26/316**
 plaatsnamen (Sente Servas) **26/23**
 plaatsnamen (soorten) **30/31-43**
 plaatsnamen (Tilburg) **27/109**
 plaatsnamen (Vloesberg) **30/197-242**
 plaatsnamen (Vulgaat) **26/21**, **22**
 plaatsnamen (Westfalen-Lippen) **32/17**
 plaatsnamen (West-Vlaanderen) **29/151**
 plaatsnamen (Wolphaartsdijk) **26/315**
 plaatsnamen (Zeeland) **28/201**, **202**
 plaatsnamenkunde **29/151**
 Pladart (top.) **30/236**
 Pladda (top.) **30/202**, **236**
 Pladijsbos (top.) **31/221**
 Plaets van de vier Hoeven (top.) **27/225**
 Plaets van 't Casteel (top.) **27/225**
 Plaisir, Jardin de (hsn.) **31/169**, **200**
 Planche (top.) **30/226**
 plantnamen **26/85**, **97**, **27/244**, **253**, **29/74**, **75**,
31/170, **32/37**, **39**, **76**
 plantnamen (in familienamen) **32/37**, **39**
 plantnamen (in straatnamen) **26/85**
 plantnamen (in toponiemen) **32/76**
 plas **26/98**, **29/45**, **46**
 Plas, Jan vande **26/98**
 Platea Tinctorum (Lat. strn.) **31/78**
 plateoniemen **32/125**
 Platgetreden Paling (wtn.) **29/146**
 Plato **26/16**
 Platten, De (top.) **29/86**
 Plattewijerstraat **29/86**
 Platwijers (top.) **29/86**
 Pleegst (pln.) **29/32**
 Pleichachbach (wtn.) **29/33**
 plein **29/63**
 Pleun (psn.) **30/6**, **9**, **10**, **12**, **32/142**
 Pleuntje (psn.) **30/9**
 Plezanten Hof (hsn.) **31/169**, **173**, **200**
 Plinius **26/15**
 Plissi(j)s (psn.) **31/161**
 Plitin (psn.) **31/115**
 Ploeg (hsn.) **26/91**
 Ploeg, Gulden (hsn.) **31/184**
 Ploen (pln.) **29/32**
 Ploket (psn.) **31/116**
 Plomp (psn.) **32/7**
 Plu(o)ma (psn.) **31/93**
 PM-kanaal (5) (radiozender) **32/122**
 PM-kanaal (wtn.) **32/122**, **123**
 -poel (familienamen) **29/211**, **212**
 poel **26/245**, **27/199**, **202**, **208**, **210**, **225**, **229**,
29/45, **211**, **212**
 Poel (hsn.) **27/202**, **210**
 Poel, Ten (hsn.) **27/199**, **202**, **208**, **225**, **229**
 Poel, Van de **26/245**
 Poelman(s) **26/247**, **271**, **29/212**, **213**
 Poels **29/212**
 Poes- (psn.) **26/265**
 Poeschen (psn.) **26/264**
 Poesen (psn.) **29/207**
 Poggenpohl (vldn.) **32/64**
 Poingnés (psn.) **31/116**
 Poitiers (pln.) **30/129**
 Poitiers (psn.) **30/138**
 Polder Vekhoek **30/258**
 Polders (toponiemen) **32/79**
 Polen **30/36**, **31/172**, **189**, **194**, **195**, **211**
 Pologne **30/36**
 Pols (psn.) **32/7**
 Pomme d'or (hsn.) **31/181**
 Pon, du (psn.) **30/203**
 Ponsele (psn.) **30/203**
 Pont de Remincourt **30/202**
 Pontius Pilatus **26/24**, **34**
 Poort, Gulden (hsn.) **31/184**
 Poort, Rode (hsn.) **31/169**, **173**, **202**, **203**
 Poortvliet **28/202**
 Poos- (psn.) **26/265**
 Poppe(n) (psn.) **31/93**, **161**, **163**
 Poppo (psn.) **31/161**
 populaire voornamen **26/221**, **224**, **231**, **234**,
236, **27/119**, **123**, **28/127**, **129**, **29/9**, **13**, **15**, **17**,
23, **27**, **28**, **30/3**, **5**, **11**, **13**, **25**, **172**, **178**, **31/1**,
22, **24**, **28**, **29**, **35**, **38**, **32/139**, **144**
 Porphyrius **26/15**
 Portejoie (psn.) **30/226**
 Portejoie (top.) **30/200**, **226**
 Porten, Van der **30/141**
 Portugese familienamen **30/149**
 Portus Epiaticus (Lat. pln.) **27/70**
 Postbaan **29/81**
 Postel (top.) **30/117**
 Postele, de (psn.) **30/117**
 Postema (psn.) **27/118**
 Posterij, Oude (hsn.) **31/173**, **196**, **198**
 Posthoreken (hsn.) **31/187**
 Posthuma (psn.) **27/118**
 Posthumus (psn.) **27/118**
 Postma **27/118**, **31/48**, **54**
 Pot, Tinnen (hsn.) **31/173**, **208**
 Pot- **26/98**
 Potarius (psn.) **31/116**
 Potgieter (psn.) **31/78**
 Pothof **26/98**
 Pott (top.) **32/62**

Pott, August Friedrich **28/144**
 Pottelberg **30/204, 226**
 Potterée (top.) **30/227**
 Pottestraat **26/79**
 Pourtoi (psn.) **30/203**
 Pouwels **31/161**
 Poytier(s) (psn.) **30/129**
 prehistorische persoonsnamen **27/61, 70, 74**
 prehistorische plaatsnamen **27/67_69, 74, 85, 88, 32/70, 74**
 Prein (psn.) **31/116**
 Presbiter (psn.) **31/116**
 Presley, Elvis **26/229**
 Prestrebuis (top.) **30/227**
 Priesterhaagstraat **29/90**
 Prince Cardinal (hsn.) **31/201**
 Prince de Liège, Au (hsn.) **31/201**
 Prince Eugène Cabaret, Au (hsn.) **31/200**
 Prins Eugeen van Savooie **31/201**
 Prins Eugenius (hsn.) **31/172, 200, 201**
 Prins Kardinaal (hsn.) **31/172, 201**
 Prins van Luik (hsn.) **31/172, 178, 201**
 Prinses Margriet **32/120, 123**
 Prinses Margriet, Vaarweg **32/120**
 Prinses Margrietkanaal **32/113-124**
 Prinses Margrietsluis **32/122**
 Prinses Margrietunnel **32/122**
 Priscianus **28/146**
 Prisonske (hsn.) **31/185, 201**
 Processieweg **26/60**
 Prois (psn.) **31/116**
 project Molemans-Thiry **29/161**
 Proosthuis **26/95**
 Proueneer, Joannes **31/198**

Q

Qiara (psn.) **32/145**
 Quaetmeg(g)h(e)len, van **30/108**
 quarter **32/130**
 Quatlat (psn.) **31/116**
 Quatrois (psn.) **30/203**
 Quaynheweel (psn.) **31/81**
 Que(i)nheweel (psn.) **31/81_85**
 Quenneweel (psn.) **31/81**
 -quere (veldnamen) **32/51**
 Quinckendelle, de (psn.) **30/96**
 Quincy **32/145**
 Quint(us) (psn.) **31/116**
 Quirinus **30/9, 10**
 Quisthout (psn.) **31/79**

R

Raachter (top.) **26/312**

provincienamen **30/35, 36**
 Prüm (persoonsnamen) **31/136**
 Psalm (hsn.) **31/171, 184, 201, 209**
 Publow (pln.) **26/189**
 Puelinx **31/211**
 Puer (psn.) **31/116**
 Pugil (psn.) **31/116**
 Pulla/-e, van/de **30/119**
 Pulle (top.) **30/119**
 Pullem (top.) **30/237**
 Pulman, George P.R. **28/148**
 Pumbbroij (psn.) **30/203**
 Pumereul (psn.) **30/203**
 Punget (psn.) **31/116**
 puntsymbolkaart **32/9, 10, 18-20, 23_25, 29, 32**
 Puppen (psn.) **31/161, 163**
 Purmer (pln.) **29/83**
 Purslow (pln.) **26/189**
 Put van IJse **26/98**
 Puthof **26/98, 31/169, 201**
 Puttars, weduwe **26/90**
 Puttem **30/100**
 putten (top.) **27/198**
 Puttum, van **30/100**
 Putwijer (wt.) **29/86**
 Putwijerstraat **29/86**
 Puvinage (top.) **30/197, 200, 227**
 Pye (wt.) **29/32, 33**
 Pyr(e) (psn.) **30/243**
 Pyreneeën **30/40**
 Pymont (pln.) **31/148**

Raaf **29/178, 182**
 Raaf (psn.) **29/178**
 Raaf (vldn.) **29/178**
 Raam (hsn.) **31/169, 201**
 Raamsdonkveer (pln.) **28/59**
 Raamshoven (top.) **30/101**
 Raarderhim (plaatsnamen) **26/323**
 Raatshoven (top.) **30/121**
 Rab(b)ode(n) (psn.) **31/161, 163**
 Raboutshoeve **26/311**
 Rachel **26/12, 35, 29/12, 32/141, 145**
 Racour (top.) **30/121**
 Rad van Avonturen (hsn.) **31/197, 201**
 Radbert (psn.) **31/116**
 Rademaker- (psn.) **26/269, 270**
 Rademaker(e) **26/269, 270, 27/1, 31/78**
 Rademakers **26/269**
 Rademakersdries (strn.) **31/170**
 Radger (psn.) **31/116**
 Radinc (psn.) **31/116**
 Radmund (psn.) **31/116**

- Radulf **31/116**
 Radulfus **31/117**
 Ra(e)bode(n) (psn.) **31/161, 163**
 Raef, Jacobus **29/178**
 Raemakershof **26/66**
 Raemshouen, de (psn.) **30/101**
 Raes(en) **31/161**
 Raesthouen, van **30/121**
 Raesveld (veldnamen) **27/113**
 Raet (psn.) **31/79**
 Raetshouen, van **30/121**
 Raetshoven, Jan van **31/187**
 Raetshoven, van **30/122**
 Raeymaeckers, Marie-Joseph Antoon (Pastoor) **29/99**
 Raeymaekers **26/269**
 Raginwis (psn.) **31/118**
 Rahlstein (vldn.) **32/55**
 Rahlsteinsfeld (vldn.) **32/54**
 Raimondus **31/111**
 Rain(y) (psn.) **32/148**
 Raissenghien (top.) **30/199, 227**
 Rajmaker- (psn.) **26/269, 270**
 rak (top.) **29/97**
 Rak van Ongemak (wtn.) **32/119**
 Rak, Gariper (wtn.) **32/119**
 Rakken, Kromme (wtn.) **32/118**
 Ram (psn.) **31/117**
 Ram, de (psn.) **31/91**
 Ramaekers **26/269**
 Ramaekershof **26/93**
 Ramaker- (psn.) **26/269, 270**
 Ramakers **26/268, 269**
 Raman **27/10**
 Rambures (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 Ramée **31/190**
 Rameien, Huis van **31/168, 190**
 Rameien, Klooster van **31/168, 190, 195, 196**
 Ramge, Hans **32/51, 52**
 Ramirtanius (psn.) **31/137**
 Ramon **29/12, 128, 131**
 Ramsloh (pln.) **27/127**
 Ramsloh (veldnamen) **27/125**
 Ramundus **31/111**
 Rancheniere (top.) **30/200, 227**
 Randolph(us) **31/117**
 Randstad (voornamen) **29/15, 17**
 Ransdorp (top.) **32/135**
 Ransenier (top.) **30/227**
 Ranson (psn.) **30/203**
 Ranst, Peter van **31/183, 193**
 Ranst, Van **31/182**
 Ranum (pln.) **30/60**
 Raoulcamp **30/228**
 Rapa (psn.) **31/117**
 Rapenburg (hsn.) **31/145**
 Rasop (hsn.) **26/311**
 Raspaille **30/228**
 Raspe (psn.) **30/228**
 Rauen, Heynrick **29/178**
 Rauen, Wilhelm **29/178**
 Rauraci (volk) **27/53**
 Rauwe Bleijck (top.) **27/214**
 Ravels (pln.) **30/118**
 Raven (psn.) **29/178**
 Ravenbos **29/178**
 Ravengoed **29/178**
 Ravenstein **30/126, 31/146, 147, 152**
 Ravenwijer (wtn.) **29/178**
 Ravindrapretap (psn.) **32/143**
 Raymon **29/12**
 Razo (psn.) **31/161**
 Re(n)escure (pln.) **31/117**
 Reader zur Namenkunde **26/319**
 Rebecca **29/11, 12, 131, 32/141**
 Rebekka **29/11, 30/6**
 Rechouen, van **30/94**
 Rechte Grouw (wtn.) **32/119**
 reclamenamen **27/243**
 Reculeus (psn.) **31/117**
 Rêda- (voornamen) **31/116, 117**
 Redmarley (pln.) **26/187**
 Reechel **32/145**
 Reelsanger (vldn.) **32/55**
 Reempts, Van **29/202**
 reen (top.) **29/81**
 Reenstraat **29/81**
 Reet (persoonsnamen) **28/begin 3^e afl.**
 Reeweg **29/81**
 Refuge de Malthe **31/201**
 Refugie (hsn.) **31/168**
 Refugie van Heilisse **31/168, 190**
 Refugie van Malta **31/169, 191, 201**
 Refugie van Perk **31/168, 201, 202**
 Refugie van Sint-Geertruiden **31/168, 190**
 Refugiehuis van Sint-Cornelis **31/178, 194**
 Regenboog (hsn.) **31/171, 175, 202**
 Regeringsbrug **26/100**
 Reghouen, de (psn.) **30/94**
 Regin- (voornamen) **31/5, 8, 26**
 Regina (psn.) **28/120, 31/117**
 Reginus **28/120**
 Reichenstein **31/146**
 Reide (top.) **30/49**
 Reigere (psn.) **31/117**
 Reijer (psn.) **31/8**
 Reijnska/e (psn.) **27/143, 147**
 Reims **27/75, 29/106**
 Reims, Menestrel de **29/106**
 Reinaard **26/4**

- Reinbodashuson (top.) **30/51**
 Reinburgis (psn.) **31/117**
 Reinegom (pln.) **32/70**
 Rein(i)er (psn.) **31/158**
 Reinke **29/109**
 Reinpadstraat **29/81**
 Reinrode **30/90**
 Reinrode, van **30/90**
 Reinsk (psn.) **27/140, 28/117**
 Reintje **28/123**
 Reitje (psn.) **28/130**
 Rekhoven (top.) **30/94**
 Rema/et (psn.) **27/143, 147, 148**
 Remans, Albert **29/98**
 Remaxhoeve **26/311**
 Remco **29/12, 32/145**
 Remi **30/201**
 Remincourt **30/201, 202**
 Remincourtpont **30/202**
 Reminpont **30/202**
 Remko **32/145**
 Remon **29/12**
 Remy **29/128**
 Renaissance (hsn.) **26/99**
 Renaix (pln.) **27/50**
 Renartcamp **30/228**
 Ren(c)k(e) (psn.) **27/140, 144, 147, 28/117**
 René **26/225, 28/127, 29/12, 134**
 Renee **32/144, 145**
 Rengnhardus (psn.) **31/137**
 Renk (psn.) **27/135**
 Renon (top.) **30/60**
 Renske (psn.) **32/142**
 Rentenaar (psn.) **32/21**
 Rentenaar, Robert **31/57, 64, 32/1_5**
 Reppel (pln.) **26/311, 30/85**
 Reppele, van **30/85**
 Respaille **30/228**
 Responsart (top.) **30/200, 228**
 Ressegem **30/227**
 restaurantnamen **27/245**
 Rethbruches (vldn.) **32/64**
 Rethheide (vldn.) **32/64**
 Rethinc (psn.) **31/117**
 Retie **27/61**
 Reuinscura, de (psn.) **31/117**
 Reusel (pln.) **30/124**
 Rewenescura (pln.) **31/117**
 Reyg(h)er(e), De (psn.) **31/117**
 Reynaerde, Van den vos (plaatsnamen) **29/105, 107_109**
 Reynaert(s) **27/11, 29/107_109**
 Reynardus **29/109**
 Reynders **26/246, 29/215**
 Reyneer (psn.) **31/158**
 Reynere (psn.) **31/158, 159**
 Reynken (psn.) **31/158**
 Reynkens **31/159, 164**
 Reynrode, van **30/90**
 Reynoldska (psn.) **27/140, 28/117**
 r-formans (Ndl.) **26/129**
 Rhodes, Mont de **30/197, 225**
 Rhône **26/5**
 Ria **29/21**
 Rianne **26/236, 28/129, 29/132**
 Ribchester **27/51**
 Ricardo **26/207, 225, 28/127, 29/12, 32/143**
 Richard **26/88, 96, 227, 29/12, 14, 131, 132**
 Richarius (psn.) **31/137**
 Richborough (pln.) **28/6**
 Richter (strn.) **29/91**
 richter (top.) **29/91**
 richtingnamen **29/77**
 Ri(c)k **29/11, 12, 128, 131, 32/8**
 Riebosserbleken (top.) **29/88**
 Riebosserheide (top.) **29/88**
 Ried, Oude (wtn.) **32/117, 118**
 Riembesleghere (psn.) **31/78**
 Rieme (psn.) **31/117**
 Riemensnijder (psn.) **26/295**
 Riemsleghere (psn.) **31/80**
 Riemst **29/202, 206**
 Riemst, Van **29/206**
 Rien (wtn.) **32/117**
 Ries (psn.) **31/70, 80**
 Ries, de (psn.) **31/72**
 riet **28/159, 162**
 Rietbeemden **26/69**
 Rietbeemdenpad **26/82**
 Rietsnijder (psn.) **26/295**
 Rietstraat **26/69**
 -rijk (landnamen) **30/36**
 Rijkel (top.) **29/33, 30/114**
 Rijkevorsel **26/198**
 Rijmbijbel (Jacob van Maerlant) **26/1**
 Rijmbijbel (namen) **26/1-48**
 Rijmbijbel (persoonsnamen) **26/46**
 Rijmbijbel (plaatsnamen) **26/46**
 Rijn **30/41, 128, 254, 32/135**
 Rijn, De (top.) **32/135**
 Rijndert **31/8, 23**
 Rijnsburg **31/151**
 Rijnvis, De (hsn.) **31/118**
 Ri(j)nvisch (psn.) **31/118**
 Rijp, De (pln.) **27/106, 107**
 Rijpwetering (pln.) **27/107**
 Rijsdrecht (wtn.) **28/69, 72**
 Rijsel (pln.) **29/261**
 Rijsel (top.) **30/96**
 Rijst (hsn.) **30/91**

- Rijst, vander **30/91**
 rijt (top.) **27/109, 29/87**
 Rijt (wtn.) **30/85, 123**
 Rijt, vander **30/85, 123**
 Rijtstraat **29/87**
 Rijzeren (top.) **30/98**
 Rik **26/236, 29/11, 97**
 rik (top.) **29/97**
 Rikele, van/de **30/114**
 Riki **28/130**
 Rikkinus **28/122**
 Rimborg **31/142**
 Rimst, van **29/204, 206**
 Rinderbure (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 Rindern (pln.) **27/51, 53**
 Rine, vanden **30/128**
 ring **29/63, 30/95, 31/173, 181, 202**
 Ring (hsn.) **31/173, 181, 202**
 Ring, Gouden (hsn.) **31/173, 181**
 Ringberg **31/142**
 Ringen, Drie (hsn.) **31/178, 202**
 Ringwenscura (pln.) **31/117**
 -rinne (veldnamen) **32/51**
 Rintje (psn.) **28/111**
 Rinus **28/120, 121**
 Rioedke (psn.) **27/144, 147**
 Ripon (pln.) **27/107**
 Ripon (top.) **30/51, 53**
 Rips (pln.) **29/37**
 Rischenanger (vldn.) **32/55**
 Risel, van **30/96**
 Riseren, vanden **30/98**
 Ritsche (psn.) **27/135, 140, 147, 148, 28/117**
 Rivage, Le (top.) **28/100**
 River (psn.) **32/148**
 Rivieren, Drie (hsn.) **31/172, 178**
 Riviérette (wtn.) **30/209**
 riviernamen **30/41, 31/151**
 riviernamen (in plaatsnamen) **31/151**
 Rix(s)t (psn.) **27/135, 140, 147, 148**
 Rjochte Grouw (wtn.) **32/119**
 Rob **29/12, 18, 134**
 Robaais (pln.) **29/261**
 Robbeersveld **30/203, 237**
 Robbe(e)rt **29/18, 21, 30/203, 237**
 Robbert-Jan **29/21**
 Robbin **32/145**
 Robbrecht(s) **32/26**
 Robert **26/225, 227, 236, 28/38, 127, 29/12, 31/161, 32/1_5**
 Robert de Fries **28/38**
 Robertcamp **30/228**
 Roberti **31/161**
 Robertpreit (top.) **30/228**
 Robie **29/134**
 Robijns **26/94, 31/161**
 Robijns, Joannes **26/94**
 Robillard (psn.) **30/235**
 Robin **26/236, 276, 29/11, 128, 131, 32/8, 145**
 Robles, Caspar di (kolonel) **32/117**
 Roblesdiep (wtn.) **32/117**
 Roblesdjip (wtn.) **32/117**
 Robrecht **26/276, 31/93**
 Robyns, Gieles **26/91**
 Rochelle (psn.) **29/138**
 Rochochinus (psn.) **31/137**
 rochter (top.) **29/91**
 Rockxweier (strn.) **29/86**
 Rodanis, pagus (Lat. pln.) **31/144**
 -rode (plaatsnamen) **32/12**
 Rode- (toponiemen) **29/161**
 Rode (top.) **26/307, 30/82, 87, 138**
 Rode Bron (top.) **26/307**
 Rode Leeuw (hsn.) **31/173, 182, 202**
 Rode Poort (hsn.) **31/169, 173, 202, 203**
 Rode Schotel (hsn.) **31/173, 203, 205, 208**
 Rode Snel (hsn.) **31/173, 203**
 Rode Zee **26/42**
 Rode, Ten (top.) **30/87, 138**
 Rode, vanden **30/87, 138**
 Rodeken (top.) **30/90, 137**
 Rodelsteingraben (vldn.) **32/55**
 Rodenborch (hsn.) **31/203**
 Rodenborn **28/185**
 Rodenburg **31/144, 203**
 Rodenstock (pln.) **31/118**
 Rodestoch (psn.) **31/118**
 Ro(e)berge (top.) **30/83**
 Roeberghe, van **30/83**
 Ro(e)de, van/de **30/82, 90, 138**
 Ro(e)deken(e), van/vanden **30/90, 137**
 Roegier (psn.) **29/86**
 Roel(of) **30/158, 159, 32/142**
 Roeland **26/236, 30/159, 31/161**
 Roelandts, K. **29/157**
 Roelant **27/11**
 Roelens **31/161, 164**
 Roemeense familienamen **30/149**
 Roemers, Drie gouden (hsn.) **31/170, 177**
 roepnamen **26/219_221, 223, 224, 226, 29/2, 6, 8, 10_12, 17_20, 22_24, 119, 120, 122_125, 129, 130, 132, 133, 137, 138, 140, 30/9, 32/139**
 Roergebied (wijk) **29/101**
 Roerstraat **29/101**
 Roese (sluis) **31/203**
 Roeselare (voornamen) **31/243**
 Ro(e)sele, van/de **30/124**
 Roesmeer, van **30/114**
 Roest (psn.) **32/7**

- Roest, van **30/109**
 Rogerus **31/118**
 Roggel (pln.) **29/33**
 Roggeman **27/10**
 Rogier **30/203, 31/161, 32/142**
 Rohen (psn.) **28/110**
 Roke (top.) **30/220, 228**
 Rollan (psn.) **30/228**
 Rollanmont **30/228**
 Roma **26/28, 30/130**
 Roma, van **30/130**
 Romaanse familienamen **26/325, 326, 30/149_151, 203**
 Romaanse plaatsnamen **27/73, 89, 30/197_242**
 Romaanse voornamen **32/147**
 Romaans-Germaanse taalgrens **28/216, 217, 29/151, 160, 161, 30/197, 198, 205, 206, 32/72, 73**
 Romana **29/19**
 Rombaut (psn.) **26/141**
 Rombout **26/141, 27/10**
 Rombouts **26/141, 27/10**
 Rome **29/106, 30/130, 31/171, 172, 187, 203**
 Rome (hsn.) **31/171, 172, 203**
 Rome, Hof van **31/187**
 Romeinse plaatsnamen **27/67_69, 85, 88, 29/52, 32/70, 74**
 Romeinse wegen **26/49, 51**
 Romershoven (top.) **30/114**
 Romi **29/11**
 Rommershoven, van **30/114**
 Romsley (pln.) **26/187**
 Romy **29/11, 19, 32/8, 141**
 Ronbi (psn.) **28/110**
 Ronnacum (Lat. pln.) **27/50**
 Ronne **27/50**
 Ronnie **27/119**
 Ronse **27/50, 65**
 Roo, De (psn.) **31/118**
 Rood- (psn.) **26/290**
 Rood Kruis (hsn.) **31/173, 203**
 Rood Paard (hsn.) **31/197, 200, 203**
 Rooi (top.) **29/203**
 Rooienburg (hsn.) **31/191, 203**
 Roomelse (pln.) **27/127**
 Roos (psn.) **29/22, 131, 135, 31/170, 203, 32/37, 147**
 Roos (hsn.) **31/170, 203**
 Roosbeeksestraat **26/52**
 Roosbeekspedeken (voetpad) **26/78**
 Roosen(s) **26/272, 273**
 Roosje **29/129, 32/147**
 Roost (top.) **30/109**
 Roosterke(s) (top.) **29/92**
 Rootenstraat **29/88, 102**
 Rosanne **29/129**
 Rosch, Eleanor **32/99**
 Rosenberg **29/247**
 Rosenblatt (psn.) **29/247**
 Rosenblum (psn.) **29/247**
 Rosenobel (hsn.) **31/198**
 Rosenobel (munt) **31/198**
 Rosmeer (top.) **30/114**
 Rosoit (top.) **30/229**
 Rotenstraat **29/102**
 Rothard (psn.) **31/161**
 Rothestoch (psn.) **31/118**
 Rotmensen (psn.) **32/46**
 Rotselaar **30/105**
 Rotslaer, van/de **30/105**
 Rottevalle (toponiemen) **31/61**
 Rotton (top.) **30/60**
 Rottum (pln.) **30/60**
 Rouberghe, van **30/83**
 Roumanie **30/41**
 Roust, Bernardus **27/189**
 Rouwberge (top.) **30/83**
 Roy **26/207, 225, 29/12, 128, 131, 202, 32/141**
 Roy, Van **29/202**
 Roye, Van den **31/203**
 Royen **26/290**
 Rozenaken **27/68**
 Rozenhoed (hsn.) **31/171, 203**
 Rozenkrans (hsn.) **31/171, 203**
 Rozenobel (hsn.) **31/173, 204**
 Ruben **29/12, 17, 128, 131, 30/6, 32/141**
 Ruby **28/110, 29/134**
 Rucvenne **29/44**
 Rudecouen, van **29/204**
 Rudolf **26/220, 29/258, 30/159**
 rue **30/32, 33, 38, 41, 227**
 Rue du Pauvinage **30/227**
 Rue Neuve **30/38, 41**
 Ru(e)celmolen, van **30/92**
 Ruel(k)ens **31/161, 164**
 Ruenescura (pln.) **31/117**
 Rueselmolen, van/vanden **30/137**
 Rufus **26/41, 31/118**
 Rufus, Annius **26/41**
 Ruhrgau (pln.) **31/151**
 Ruijcouen, van **29/207**
 Ruijter- (psn.) **26/250**
 Ruisbroek **30/104**
 Ruischeure (pln.) **31/117**
 Ruiselmolen **30/92**
 Ruiten- (psn.) **26/250**
 Ruiven (top.) **29/48, 49**
 Rumersouen, van **29/205**
 Rummen (top.) **30/100**
 Rummen(e), van **30/100**

runen **28/198**, 199, **29/241_245**
 runen (persoonsnamen) **29/244**
 Ruschen (psn.) **31/161**
 Ruselmolen (psn.) **30/92**, 138
 Russelt, Van **29/202**
 Rusticus (psn.) **31/118**
 Rutger **28/122**, **29/12**, 86
 Rutgerus **31/161**
 Rut(h) **28/122**, **29/12**
 Rutra (psn.) **31/118**
 Ruts (psn.) **26/140**, 274, **27/9**, 12, **31/163**
 Rutten(s) (psn.) **26/243**, 246, 271, 273, 274,
 275 **27/9**, 12, **29/197**, **31/161**, 163
 Rutupi portus (Lat. pln.) **28/6**
 Ruud **32/142**
 Ruysbroec, van **30/104**
 Ruyter, De (psn.) **31/118**
 Ruyter- (psn.) **26/250**
 Ryele, van **30/125**
 Ryewe, vanden **30/132**
 Rygh, Oluf **30/187**
 Ryseren, vanden **30/98**
 Ryst, vander **30/91**

S

-s (familienamen) **26/140**, 141, 271, 274_278,
 280_284, 286_288, 291, 293, **27/8_10**, 12, 13,
29/197, 198, 207_213, **30/139**, **31/75**, 163, 164
 S- (familienamen) **26/288_293**, **27/18**, 20, 21,
 -s (genitief) **26/68**
 -s (Middelnl.) **26/34**, 35
 -s (plaatsnamen) **30/199**
 Saaksum (top.) **30/49**
 Saarburg **31/151**
 Saardina **28/123**
 Saaxum, Lutke (top.) **30/49**
 Sabine **29/11**, 128, 131, 138
 Sablon (top.) **30/200**, 229
 Sacha **28/110**
 Sachs (psn.) **29/247**
 Sack(a) (psn.) **27/140**, 147, **28/117**
 Saenen **26/284**, 291, 293
 Saf(f)ir (psn.) **31/118**
 Sahara, Désert du **30/38**
 Saharawoestijn **30/38**
 Saïda (pln.) **26/40**
 Saidris (psn.) **31/137**
 Saily **27/72**
 Saimon **32/146**
 Sainte-Hélène, Ile (hsn.) **31/172**, 179
 Saint-Esprit, Maison du **31/185**
 Saint-Léger (toponiemen) **29/227**
 Saint-Valéry o/d Somme **28/33**

Saksen (volk) **30/129**, **31/118**
 Saksische voornamen **28/68**, 69
 Salamander (hsn.) **31/170**, 191, 204
 Salden (psn.) **26/289**, 290
 Salege (psn.) **31/98**, 118
 -sali (plaatsnamen) **27/192**, 193
 Sali- (plaatsnamen) **28/96**
 Salliacum (Lat. pln.) **27/72**
 Salm (hsn.) **31/201**
 Salomo(n) **26/12**, **31/87**
 Salzach (pln.) **26/175**
 Salzach (wtn.) **32/58**
 Salzburg **32/58**
 Sam **32/141**
 Samant(h)a **29/11**
 Samarobriva (Lat. pln.) **27/48**, 74
 Sambre (wtn.) **28/211**
 Samenta (psn.) **29/22**
 Samma (psn.) **26/14**
 Samson (hsn.) **31/171**, 204
 Samuel **29/12**, 21, **30/6**, **32/141**
 Sanckart (psn.) **31/120**
 Sancto Trudone, de (psn.) **30/110**
 Sander **26/207**, 225, 229, 236, **28/108**, 127,
29/12, 13, 19, 131, **32/139**
 sandhi **29/51**
 Sandra **26/225**, 227, **28/127**, **29/14**, **32/143**
 Sandwich (Lord) **29/108**, 258
 Sandwich (psn.) **29/39**
 Sanen (psn.) **31/163**, 164
 Sanna (psn.) **31/163**
 Sanna (hsn.) **31/272**, 75_77
 Sanna (psn.) **31/163**
 Sanne **26/225**, 236, **28/127**, 129, **29/11**, 13,
 128, 131, **32/8**, 139
 Sannen (psn.) **31/163**, 164
 Santema, Oepke **31/54**
 Santhouen, van **30/119**
 Santsche Hecken (top.) **27/110**
 Saphir (psn.) **31/118**
 Sara(h) **26/17**, **28/123**, **29/12**, **30/6**, **32/8**, 141
 Saraballa (psn.) **26/35**
 Saruia **26/45**
 Sascha **32/143**
 Saskia **26/227**, **29/11**, 128, 133
 Sassa (psn.) **31/118**
 Sassen, van **30/129**
 Saterland (pln.) **27/126**
 Saterland (veldnamen) **27/125**
 Saul **26/10**, **32/90**, 93_96, 98, 105, 109
 Saulch, Longue (top.) **30/223**
 Sauwens **26/253**, 289
 Saventerloo **26/162**
 Savoie, de (psn.) **30/130**
 Savoioie (pln.) **30/131**
 Savoioie, Prins Eugeen van **31/201**

- Sawley (pln.) **26/189**, 190, 198
 Sbeckers (psn.) **26/292**, **31/72**
 Sberen (psn.) **26/292**, **31/73**
 Scac (psn.) **31/119**
 Scackenbroec, van/de **30/107**
 Scadenbourg (pln.) **30/132**
 Scaerbosch **27/219**
 Sca(e)rdenberch (psn.) **30/138**
 Scaerdenberghe (psn.) **30/132**, 138
 Scaerdenberghs **30/139**
 Scaffen(e), van **30/82**, 141
 Scaffene(e)r(s) (psn.) **30/82**, 141
 Scaldmeda (top.) **30/51**, 53
 Scandinavische persoonsnamen **28/197**
 Scandinavië (plaatsnamen) **27/104**, **28/197**, 198
 Scandinavië (straatnamen) **32/125-137**
 Scandinavische voornamen **26/225**, 234, **28/127**, **32/143**
 Scapekin (psn.) **31/119**
 Scardenberch (psn.) **30/132**
 Scardenbergh(s) (psn.) **30/132**
 Scawic (psn.) **30/102**, 138
 Scelleken (psn.) **31/160**
 Scellen (psn.) **31/160**
 Scelue (psn.) **31/119**
 Scevelinc (psn.) **31/120**
 Schaafberd (hsn.) **31/170**, 204
 schaag (top.) **28/88**
 Schaakberd (hsn.) **31/204**
 Schaap, Zwart (hsn.) **31/173**, 212
 Schaapswijerstraat **29/86**, 102
 schaar **26/56**, **31/209**
 Schaar, Gouden (hsn.) **31/209**
 Schaar- **26/56**
 Schaarweg **26/56**
 Schabartstraat **29/91**
 Schadeback (psn.) **31/119**
 Schadehering (psn.) **31/119**
 Schadeland (psn.) **31/119**
 Schadeloch (pln.) **31/119**
 Schadeuente (psn.) **31/119**
 Schäddel (pln.) **27/127**
 Schäferbreite (vldn.) **32/54**
 Schaerdenburg(h), Van **30/132**
 Schaf- (veldnamen) **32/57**
 Schafanger (vldn.) **32/55**
 Schafanger, (am/uber) (vldn.) **32/57**
 Schafberg(e), (vor dem) (vldn.) **32/57**
 Schaffen **30/79**, 82, 141
 Schaffen, van **30/141**
 Schafkamp, zwischen den Schafberge und (vldn.) **32/57**
 Schai(c)k, Van **32/24**
 Schakkebroek **30/107**
 Sc(h)alda, de (psn.) **31/119**
 Schaliënhuis **26/99**
 Schalkediep (wtn.) **32/113**
 schans **27/33_38**, **40_45**, **29/88**
 Schans (hsn.) **27/37**
 Schans (top.) **27/37**
 Schans van Booischot **27/40**
 Schans van Deurne-Antwerpen **27/36**
 Schans van Deurne-Diest **27/40**
 Schans van Geel **27/40**
 Schans van Genk **29/88**
 Schans van Herentals **27/40**
 Schans van Kontich **27/40**
 Schans van Lillo **27/36**
 Schans van Overpelt **27/37**
 Schans van Zutphen **27/36**
 Schansbroekstraat **29/88**
 Schansebos **27/37**
 Schansstraat **27/37**
 Schare(n)ven(n)e **29/46**
 Scharfenberg **28/36**
 Scharl, Okke van **31/39**
 Scharrel (pln.) **27/127**
 Scharrel (veldnamen) **27/125**
 Schathaloch (psn.) **31/119**
 Schawijk **30/102**
 Scheelen (psn.) **26/286**
 scheepsnamen **26/139**, **27/243**, 245, **31/56**
 Scheidingsweg **29/81**
 Schelde(n), Van der **31/119**
 Scheldewindeke (top.) **29/100**
 scheldnamen **28/44_48**, **31/44**
 Schelewa (psn.) **31/119**
 Sc(h)ellens **31/160**, 164, 204
 Schellens, Willem (jr.) **31/204**
 Schellincx, Cathelyn **31/204**
 Schellincx, Maecken **31/204**
 Schellincxhuis **31/169**, 204
 Schemmersberg (strn.) **29/95**
 Schepers **26/271**
 Schepper, De **27/1**
 Schepstoel (hsn.) **31/169**, 204
 Schermers (psn.) **31/74**
 Scherpenberg **28/36**
 Scherpendrecht (top.) **28/69**
 Scherpenheuvel **28/36**, **30/88**
 Scherpenheuvel-Zichem **30/88**
 Scheuermann, Ulrich **32/151**
 Schiedam **29/259**, **30/249**
 Schiepse Bos (strn.) **29/96**
 Schietboomstraat **29/82**
 Schijdt Bleijck (top.) **27/214**
 Schijdt Ven (top.) **27/214**
 Schijve (top.) **27/109**, 110
 Schild van Vrankrijk (hsn.) **31/204**

- Schild, Groen (hsn.) **31/173**, 182
 Schip (hsn.) **31/204**
 Schlappschwanz (Du. scheldwoord) **28/47**
 Schlögen (pln.) **27/51**
 Schmidt **27/5**
 Schneebusch (vldn.) **32/64**
 Schneider, Romy **32/141**
 Schneider(s) **26/294**, **32/141**
 Schn(e)ijder **26/294**
 Schneyders **26/294**
 Schnieder(s) **26/294**
 Schoen, Gulden (hsn.) **31/183**, 184
 Schönborn **28/185**
 Schönburg **31/152**
 Schoene (psn.) **31/163**
 Schöneck (pln.) **31/152**
 Schönfeld, M. **30/190**, **31/60**
 Schoenmakers **32/41**
 Schoepen, Drie (hsn.) **31/171**
 Schöppenberg **28/185**, 193
 Schoeps (psn.) **29/96**
 Scholaar (hsn.) **31/205**, 206, 208
 schom (top.) **28/88**
 Schone (psn.) **31/162**, 163
 Schone Egge (hsn.) **31/171**, 173, 205, 209, 210
 Schone Lieve Vrouw (hsn.) **31/171**, 173, 205
 School van Kuntich **26/92**
 Schoolde (top.) **27/129**, 130
 Schoon- (plaatsnamen) **28/99**
 Schoonaarde **28/97**, 99, **30/82**
 Schoonderbuken **30/88**
 schoor **26/56**, **28/160**, **30/102**
 Schoor (top.) **30/102**
 Schoor- **26/56**
 Schoorweg **26/56**
 Schoot (pln.) **30/97**
 shoot (top.) **28/89**, **29/84**
 Schop(p)en (psn.) **29/96**
 Schoppen, Drie (hsn.) **31/178**
 Sc(h)ore, van/de **30/102**
 Schorisse (pln.) **27/50**, 65, 71
 Schorvoort (top.) **30/118**
 schot (top.) **28/89**
 Schotanus, Christianus **31/40**, 41, **32/40**
 Schotel (hsn.) **31/173**, 188, 203, 205, 206, 208
 Schotel, Rode (hsn.) **31/173**, 203, 205, 208
 Schotel, Tinnen (hsn.) **31/173**, 188, 205, 208
 Schots, Jacobus **26/91**
 Schotte, jonker **26/94**
 Schotten (volk) **30/131**
 Schoup(pe) **29/96**
 Schouteten (psn.) **31/74**
 Schouw, Oude (wtm.) **32/119**
 Schouwen, Zeven (hsn.) **31/174**, 211
 Schouwen-Duiveland (plaatsnamen) **26/316**
 schrans **27/33**, 38, 45
 Schrans (top.) **27/41**
 Schrans (vldn.) **27/40**
 Schrans van Booischoot **27/40**
 Schrans van Deurne-Antwerpen **27/40**
 Schrans van Deurne-Diest **27/40**
 Schrans van Geel **27/40**
 Schrans van Herent **27/40**
 Schrans van Herentals **27/40**
 Schrans van Kontich **27/40**
 Schrans van Leeuwarden **27/41**
 Schrans van Schoonhees **27/40**
 Schrans van Tienen **27/38**
 Schrans van Vorselaar **27/40**
 Schransbeemden (top.) **27/41**
 Schransseke (top.) **27/40**
 Schranshoek (top.) **27/41**
 Schranske (top.) **27/40**
 Schransmolen **27/41**
 Schranstiede (top.) **27/41**
 Schransveldeken (vldn.) **27/41**
 Schrauwen **26/289**, 291
 Schreuders **26/294**
 Schreurs **26/294**, 295, **27/1**
 Schreven **26/283**, 291
 schriek (top.) **28/89**
 Schrijnemakers **26/298**, 299
 Schroeders **26/294**
 Schroor (psn.) **26/295**
 Schrooten **26/289**, 290, **27/21**
 Schroven **26/289**, 290
 Schroyen **26/289**, 290
 Schuilenbroek **30/137**
 Schulen (top.) **30/108**
 Schulten Steinkamp (vldn.) **32/61**
 Schwarz **27/5**
 Scipio Africanus **26/24**
 Scledersnidens (psn.) **31/73**, 76
 Scnepart, Henricus **27/189**
 Scoeloe, van **30/108**
 Scoen Jans (psn.) **31/158**
 Scoenmaker, die (psn.) **31/70**
 Scoen(n)en, Veren (psn.) **31/162**, 163
 Scoenreb(r)oeke, van/de **30/88**
 Scoenrebuke, van/de **30/88**
 Scoerken (top.) **27/196**
 Sco(e)ruort, van/de **30/118**
 Scoesuttere (psn.) **31/79**
 Scoesuttere, der (psn.) **31/70**
 Sco(e)t(e)(n), (van/de) **30/97**, 138
 Scoiart (psn.) **31/120**
 Sconen (psn.) **31/162**, 163
 Sconendike (pln.) **28/202**
 Scor(e)ke(n) (top.) **27/194-196**
 Scornacum (Lat. pln.) **27/50**

- Scosters (psn.) **26/292**
 Scotten (psn.) **30/131, 141**
 Sco(u)tete (psn.) **31/120**
 Scracelincx (psn.) **31/108**
 Scuelne, van **30/108**
 Scureke (top.) **27/195, 199**
 Scutnuorft (top.) **30/49**
 Sdeckers (psn.) **31/72**
 Sdekens (psn.) **26/292**
 Sdroghen (psn.) **31/73**
 Sean **29/133**
 Searle, John **32/90_92, 97, 109**
 Sebastiaan **29/15, 99, 128, 31/161, 171, 206**
 Sebastianus **30/10**
 Sedgley (pln.) **26/187**
 Seelterlound (pln.) **27/126**
 Seffent (pln.) **28/186**
 Segontiaci (volk) **27/53**
 Seguntiaco (pln.) **31/137**
 Seguntiato (pln.) **31/137**
 Seije (psn.) **31/15**
 -sel(e) (plaatsnamen) **27/192-194, 202**
 Selle (psn.) **31/163**
 Sellege (psn.) **31/118, 119**
 Selleke, de (psn.) **30/92**
 Sellen (psn.) **31/163**
 Sem (psn.) **29/22**
 Sembera (wtn.) **28/211**
 Semenza, C. **32/104, 105, 109**
 Semiramis (psn.) **26/13**
 Semley (pln.) **26/187**
 Semmerzake (pln.) **27/71**
 Senden (psn.) **26/276**
 Senex (psn.) **31/120**
 -se(n)(s) (familienamen) **26/280, 281, 284, 27/8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16**
 Sente Servas (Hendrik van Veldeke) **26/23**
 Sente Servas (plaatsnamen) **26/23**
 Sentiaco (pln.) **31/137**
 sentier **29/66**
 September (psn.) **32/148**
 Septfontaines (pln.) **28/186**
 Serenity (psn.) **32/147**
 Serskamp (pln.) **32/70**
 Servaas **31/161**
 Seth (psn.) **27/147**
 Sevenbergen, Huijb van **26/83**
 sexeneutrale voornamen **28/119, 122, 123, 125, 32/147, 148**
 Sfervers (psn.) **26/292, 31/72**
 Sgreuen (psn.) **31/77**
 Sgreven, Peter **27/204, 205**
 Shanon **29/133**
 Shanscoenmekere (psn.) **31/80**
 Shantal **32/145**
 Shardlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Shariefagatoen (psn.) **32/143**
 Sharon **28/129, 29/11, 14, 128, 131, 32/141**
 Shasen (psn.) **28/90**
 Sheila **32/145**
 Shertogen (top.) **30/83**
 Shetlandeilanden **30/38**
 Shi(e)la **32/145**
 Shirley **32/143, 145**
 Shurley **32/145, 146**
 Shy-Ann **32/146**
 Sib(b)el (psn.) **27/135, 140, 147, 148**
 Sibbel Harinx weduwe **27/136**
 Sibbel Hoijta Elinx weduwe **27/136**
 Sibe **28/122**
 Sibille **28/122**
 Sibrand (psn.) **29/246**
 Siburg (psn.) **31/14, 32**
 Sibylle **28/122**
 Sichen, Van **29/202**
 Sichene, de (psn.) **30/88**
 Sidon (pln.) **26/40, 41**
 Siebenborn **28/184, 186**
 Siebeneick (pln.) **28/184**
 Siebs, Th. **31/48**
 Sieckfeld (vldn.) **32/54**
 Sietse (psn.) **29/138**
 Siganis (psn.) **31/137**
 Sigeldrith (top.) **28/69, 72**
 Sigerus (psn.) **31/119**
 Sigifrip (psn.) **30/229**
 Signe, de (psn.) **30/88**
 signifiant **27/167**
 signifié **27/167**
 Sigobertus **31/137**
 Sijgie (psn.) **30/9**
 Sijgje (psn.) **30/5, 6, 12**
 Sijmen (psn.) **30/9, 31/7, 10, 11, 22, 23**
 Sijmon **31/22, 23**
 Sijou(c)k(e) (psn.) **27/144, 147**
 Sijowck Tada weduwe **27/137**
 Sijow(c)k(a) (psn.) **27/137, 144, 147**
 Sijowk(e) (psn.) **27/140**
 Sijowka Piers wijf **27/136**
 Sijthia (psn.) **27/140, 144, 147**
 Si(j)th(ie) (psn.) **27/144, 147**
 Sijtje (psn.) **31/15, 30**
 Sikke (psn.) **28/124**
 Sil (psn.) **29/19**
 Silchester (pln.) **27/63**
 Silvas (psn.) **29/19**
 Silver (psn.) **32/148**
 Simke (psn.) **27/140, 142, 144**
 Simme (hsn.) **31/175, 205**
 Simmern (pln.) **28/186**

- Simon **26/5**, 14, 275, **27/142**, **28/129**, 145, **29/9**, 12, **30/9**, **31/7**, 8, 10, 11, 22, 23, 25, 87, 119, **32/8**, 146
 Simon Petrus **26/14**
 Simone **26/91**, 227, 236, **28/107**, 111, 129, 133, **29/11**, 17, 128, 131, **32/145**, 148
 Simons **26/246**
 Simoon **32/145**
 Sindo (psn.) **26/276**
 singel **29/63**
 Singlis **29/101**
 Singlisstraat **29/101**
 Sint-Agatha **26/212**
 Sint-Albertus **29/73**
 Sint-Andries (hsn.) **31/171**, 205
 Sint-Anna (hsn.) **31/171**, 205
 Sint-Antonius (hsn.) **31/171**, 205
 Sint-Barbarakapel **26/87**
 Sint-Barbarastraat **26/66**
 Sint-Bernarduskapel **26/88**
 Sint-Catharina-Houtem **30/101**
 Sint-Christina **28/120**
 Sint-Christoffel (hsn.) **31/171**, 205
 Sint-Cornelis, Huis van **31/168**, 190
 Sint-Cornelis, Refugiehuis van **31/178**, 194
 Sint-Cornelis-Munster, Abdij van **26/87**, 95, 96, **31/190**
 Sint-Corneliuskapel **26/87**
 Sint-Donitianus **28/11**
 Sinte-Barbestraat **26/66**
 Sinte-Katrijne **26/209**
 Sintelstraat **29/80**
 Sinte-Margriete **26/209**
 Sintervivenkruis (top.) **26/53**
 Sinter-Viven (hsn.) **31/171**, 205, 206
 Sint-Franciscus (hsn.) **31/171**, 206
 Sint-Franciscus van Assisi **31/206**
 Sint-Geertruiden, Abdij van **31/190**
 Sint-Geertruiden, Huis van **31/168**, 190
 Sint-Geertruiden, Refugie van **31/168**, 190
 Sint-Genoveva **26/53**, **31/171**, 205
 Sint-Genoveva (kruis) **26/53**
 Sint-Gilliskerk **26/86**
 Sint-Gillisplein **26/53**
 Sint-Helena, Eiland (hsn.) **31/179**
 Sint-Huibrecht (hsn.) **31/171**, 206
 Sintiaco (pln.) **31/137**
 Sint-Jacobsgasthuis **26/87**, 97
 Sint-Jacobskapel **26/87**
 Sint-Jakob (hsn.) **31/171**, 206
 Sint-Jakob van Compostella **26/87**
 Sint-Jacobsgasthuis **26/89**
 Sint-Jacobskapel **26/60**, 89
 Sint-Jan **26/209**
 Sint-Jansberg (Abdij van Averbode) **27/190**
 Sint-Jansorde, Huis van de **31/191**
 Sint-Jansstraat **26/74**
 Sint-Joris **29/153**, **31/171**, 175, 203, 205, 206, 208
 Sint-Joris (hsn.) **31/171**, 175, 205, 206, 208
 Sint-Joris-Winge (toponiemen) **29/153**
 Sint-Juliaansgasthuis **27/202**
 Sint-Juliana **27/202**
 Sint-Julianus **27/202**
 Sint-Lambrechts-Herk (pln.) **29/202**
 Sint-Laureinsgasthuis **31/171**, 176, 200
 Sint-Martina **28/120**
 Sint-Martinusschutterij **29/82**
 Sint-Nicolaas **29/247**
 Sint-Niklaas (hsn.) **31/171**, 196, 206
 Sint-Niklaas (voornamen) **28/219**
 Sint-Omaars (pln.) **29/261**
 Sint-Petrus **31/148**
 Sint-Pieter **26/209**, **31/171**, 206
 Sint-Pieter (hsn.) **31/171**, 206
 Sint-Regina **28/120**
 Sint-Sebastiaan **31/171**, 206
 Sint-Sebastiaan (hsn.) **31/171**, 206
 Sint-Theodora **28/120**
 Sint-Thomas (hsn.) **31/171**, 206
 Sint(t)ruden, van **30/110**
 Sint-Truiden **30/110**
 Sinzig (pln.) **31/137**
 Sioden (psn.) **30/131**, 141
 Sion **26/31**, **30/6**
 Sipinghen, van **30/110**
 Sip(k)(e) (psn.) **27/140**, 147, **28/111**, 117, 130
 Sipma, Pieter **31/48_52**, 54
 Sithie (psn.) **27/147**
 Sittert, de (psn.) **30/93**
 Siuxum (top.) **30/51**, 52
 -sje (voornamen) **30/21**
 Sjaakje **31/12**
 Sjaardema (psn.) **27/138**
 Sjack **32/145**
 Sjake **31/11**, 23
 Sjarlot(te) **32/145**
 Sjarrel **32/145**
 Sjef **29/129**
 Sjoek (psn.) **27/135**, 140
 Sjoerds, Foeke **31/41**
 Skeat, Walter **28/145**
 Skeluwe (psn.) **31/119**
 Skirlaugh (pln.) **26/187**, 188
 Skou, Alde (wtn.) **32/119**
 Sky (psn.) **32/148**
 Slabbart (psn.) **31/120**
 Slachter **26/297**
 slagmolen **26/89**, 90
 Slagmolenweg **29/82**

- Slangen (psn.) **26/289**
 Slavische voornamen **26/225, 28/112, 127, 32/143**
 Slaweide (top.) **27/254**
 Slechten (psn.) **26/247, 286, 287, 29/198, 207, 215**
 Sledderlo (wijk) **29/74**
 Sledderlomisweg **29/81**
 Slegers **26/296**
 Sleihoud (psn.) **31/120**
 Sleutel (hsn.) **31/186, 206**
 Sliedrecht **28/57, 64, 70, 72**
 Sliehaagstraat **29/90**
 Slikkerveer (pln.) **28/59**
 Slingley (pln.) **26/189, 190**
 Sloc (psn.) **31/120**
 Sloe (wtm.) **30/258**
 Slofstra (psn.) **32/40**
 Slor (psn.) **32/46**
 slot **31/145**
 sluis **28/70, 31/203, 32/118**
 Smalley (pln.) **26/187**
 Smandemakers (psn.) **31/74**
 Smedt, De **31/78**
 Smed/t- (psn.) **26/267_269**
 Smed(t)s **26/247**
 Smeed/t- (psn.) **26/268, 269**
 Smeeken, Henric **26/68**
 Smeers **29/199**
 Smeets **26/243, 246, 267, 268, 27/118, 29/197, 215, 31/73, 78**
 Smeiers **26/291**
 Smeijerman (top.) **27/111**
 Smeijermans (psn.) **27/111**
 Smeilstraat **29/92**
 Smet, de (psn.) **31/70, 78**
 Smets **26/246, 247, 268, 271, 29/197, 215, 31/78**
 Smeul(d)ers **26/293, 27/19**
 Smeyers **26/292, 293, 29/199**
 Smid/t- (psn.) **26/267_269**
 Smiets **26/268**
 Smis, De (hsn.) **26/92**
 Smit **27/1, 31/54, 78**
 Smit, Jo **31/54**
 Smith **27/117, 30/190**
 Smith, A.H. **30/190**
 Smit(s) **26/267, 27/2, 31/78**
 Smoelneren (psn.) **31/72, 74, 77**
 Smoencs (psn.) **31/70**
 Smolderen **27/18, 19**
 Smolders **26/94, 293, 27/18, 19**
 Smolders, Mathieu **26/94**
 Smolenaars **27/19**
 Smolenaers **27/19**
 Smoolenaars **27/19**
 Smoolenaers **27/19**
 Smulders **26/291, 293, 27/18, 19**
 Smuller (psn.) **27/19**
 Snackart (psn.) **31/87, 120**
 Snaggard (psn.) **31/120**
 Sneeck **31/41**
 Sneekermeer **32/117_119**
 Snel, Rode (hsn.) **31/173, 203**
 Snieders **26/295**
 Sniers **26/295**
 Snij(d)ers **26/294-296, 27/1**
 Snits (pln.) **31/41**
 Snoeks **26/271**
 Snottolf (psn.) **31/121**
 Sobbe (psn.) **31/126**
 Sobbo (psn.) **31/126**
 Sociale Straat **29/73**
 Soelslaghers (psn.) **31/76**
 Soemeer (wtm.) **29/36**
 Soerle, van **30/116**
 Soert, vander **30/88**
 Soete (psn.) **31/121**
 Sofia (psn.) **29/21, 30/172**
 Sofie **29/11, 21**
 Softley (pln.) **26/190**
 Soifroid (psn.) **30/229**
 Soignies (pln.) **27/80, 81**
 Soisfroissart (top.) **30/229**
 Soissons (pln.) **27/75**
 Soleil (psn.) **32/148**
 Solt (top.) **30/111**
 Solt, van **30/111**
 Someren (pln.) **30/124**
 Somerghem, de (psn.) **31/126**
 Somerlandt (vldn.) **27/217**
 Sommerfeld (vldn.) **32/52**
 Son en Breugel (pln.) **30/125**
 Sonn(e)born **28/185, 186**
 soortnamen **27/151-188, 253, 28/146, 29/38_40, 63, 64, 30/32, 39, 40, 32/69, 82_84, 89_91, 93_97, 100_104, 106, 107**
 Sophia **31/158, 162**
 Sophie **29/11, 131, 32/140**
 Sophiedal (hsn.) **32/131**
 Sophien **31/162**
 Sophyen (psn.) **31/162**
 Soppo (psn.) **31/126**
 Soraya (psn.) **32/143**
 Sordel (psn.) **30/229**
 Sorpele, de (psn.) **30/92**
 Soschen, van **29/204**
 Sota (psn.) **31/121**
 Souburg **31/151**
 Sourdel (psn.) **30/201, 229**

- Sourdiacourt **30/202**
 Sourdiaucamp **30/202**
 Sourdiaucourt **30/201, 229**
 Souwen (psn.) **26/290**
 Spa **29/38**
 Spaanse familienamen **30/149**
 Spaanse voornamen **32/143**
 Spaepen (psn.) **26/293**
 Spahr van der Hoek **31/48, 53, 55**
 Spanin (hsn.) **31/169, 206, 207**
 Spanuit (hsn.) **31/169, 193, 206, 207**
 Spanuit (strn.) **31/207**
 Spanuit, Kleine (hsn.) **31/169, 193, 206**
 Spapen (psn.) **26/291, 31/74, 77**
 Sparnacum (Lat. pln.) **27/51**
 Sparrenstraat **26/85**
 Spartin (psn.) **31/121**
 Spauden, van **29/205**
 Spauwen (top.) **29/198**
 Spauwen, Van **29/198_200, 202, 207, 208, 215**
 Spayart (psn.) **31/121**
 Spechs, Reynder **26/95**
 Spekland **32/118**
 Spelthof **26/97**
 Spendel, J.M. **32/47**
 Speranza (psn.) **32/147**
 Sperwer (psn.) **31/80**
 Spicar (psn.) **31/121**
 Spich-Troisdorf (pln.) **29/101**
 Spiegat (hsn.) **31/207**
 Spiegel (hsn.) **31/173, 180, 182, 193, 207**
 Spiegel (strn.) **31/207**
 Spiegel, Erf van de **31/184**
 Spiegel, Grote (hsn.) **31/173, 180, 182, 193, 207**
 Spiegel, Kleine (hsn.) **31/173, 182, 193, 207**
 Spiegelstraat **31/182, 193, 207**
 Spiere (pln.) **29/247**
 Spiere (wtn.) **29/247**
 Spieren, Van der **29/247**
 Spi(e)rink (psn.) **31/121**
 Spigel (psn.) **31/121**
 Spijker (top.) **26/312**
 Spijker, Oude (hsn.) **31/169, 173, 198**
 Spijsman (psn.) **31/74, 78**
 Spiker (psn.) **31/121**
 Spilchinium (Lat. pln.) **27/70**
 Splinter (psn.) **31/121**
 Spoelbergh, Jean-Henri-Joseph **26/94**
 spoor **26/66, 81**
 Spoorweg (Leuven-Tienen) **26/85**
 Spoorwegstraat **26/67**
 Spotg(h)ieters (psn.) **26/292, 31/73**
 Spotgietres (psn.) **31/76**
 Spouwen, Grote (top.) **29/199**
 Spouwen, Kleine (top.) **29/199**
 Spoyart (psn.) **31/121**
 Sprendonk **28/92**
 Sprong van Onze Heer (pln.) **26/43**
 Spurk (top.) **29/175, 203**
 square **29/63**
 Squindrefth (pln.) **28/53**
 Sraets (psn.) **31/73**
 -ss- (familienamen) **26/281, 27/12**
 -st- (IE) **27/50, 79**
 staak **26/163**
 staakt (top.) **32/77**
 staatnamen **30/36, 41**
 Staatstuinwijk **29/70**
 Stabelacum (Lat. pln.) **27/60**
 stad **29/202, 30/107, 31/139, 143, 144, 172, 198, 207**
 Stad Diest (hsn.) **31/172, 207**
 Stad Namen (hsn.) **31/198**
 -stade(n) (familienamen) **30/142**
 Staden (pln.) **30/121**
 Stadhuis (Tienen) **31/169, 179, 189, 192, 207**
 Stadhuis, Klein **31/206**
 Stadhuis, Nieuw (Tienen) **31/189**
 Stadionplein **29/74**
 Stadsinfo (Tienen) **31/205**
 stadsnamen **30/32, 35, 32/107**
 Stadspers (hsn.) **31/207**
 Stadtlohn (veldnamen) **27/113**
 Stael (psn.) **29/99**
 Stael, Jan **29/66**
 Staelen (psn.) **29/99**
 Staes **31/160, 164**
 Stal (top.) **30/96**
 Stalen (wijk) **29/66, 75**
 Stalengoed (top.) **29/99, 100**
 Stalenheide (wijk) **29/74**
 Stalenstraat **29/99**
 Stalla- (plaatsnamen) **28/96**
 Stalle, vanden **30/96**
 Stamsnijder (psn.) **26/295**
 -stan (landnamen) **30/36**
 Stan **29/12, 30/36, 32/140**
 Stanlawe (pln.) **26/189**
 Stanley **32/145**
 Stanlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Starckenborghkanaal, Van **32/113**
 Starckenburg **31/152**
 Starkerode (pln.) **27/194**
 Stas **31/71**
 -stat (familienamen) **30/142**
 Statiestraat **29/160**
 statio (Lat.) **27/58**
 Station **26/67**
 Stationstraat **26/67**

- Stavelot **27/60**
 Steckim, de (psn.) **30/112**
 stedelijke toponiemen **32/125-137**
 Steeckxven (top.) **27/223**
 -steeg (familienamen) **29/212, 213**
 steeg **29/63, 80, 195, 199, 212, 213**
 Steegen **29/198, 199, 212, 213, 215**
 Steegmans **29/195, 199, 212, 213**
 Steeksven (top.) **27/224**
 Steen (pln.) **31/146**
 Steen (hsn.) **27/202, 210**
 Steen, Galerij Ten **31/210**
 Steen, Holle (top.) **29/208**
 Steen, Ten (hsn.) **27/199, 201, 208, 229**
 Steenaarde **28/97**
 Steenakker (strn.) **29/91**
 steênamen **28/150**
 Steenbeek **31/63**
 Steenbeemden **29/181, 184**
 Steenbeke (pln.) **31/122**
 Steenbergh (psn.) **30/138**
 Steenbickeleer (psn.) **31/70, 78**
 Steene, Hof van den **31/187, 190**
 Steene, Huis van den **31/169**
 Steene, Jan vanden **31/187**
 Steene, Van de(n) **30/244**
 Steenhuize (pln.) **31/146**
 Steenmetser (psn.) **31/78**
 Steensel (top.) **30/118**
 Steensele, de (psn.) **30/118**
 Steenweg **26/54, 69, 27/201**
 Steenweg, Oude **26/69**
 Steenweg, Peter van de **27/201**
 Steenweghe (psn.) **27/227**
 Steenweghe, Van **27/201**
 Steenweghes Bemdt (vldn.) **27/201**
 Steert-End-landt (vldn.) **27/222**
 Steff(f) **29/12, 131**
 Stefan **26/207, 225, 236, 28/127, 129, 29/11, 13, 23, 128, 131, 32/144**
 Stefanie **26/229, 236, 28/129, 29/11, 128, 131, 132**
 Steffanie **32/145**
 Stegerdrecht (top.) **28/70**
 Stegerdrecht (wtn.) **28/70**
 Stegestraat **29/80**
 Steijntje **31/12**
 -stein (plaatsnamen) **31/146, 152, 155**
 stein **31/142, 145_147, 152, 155**
 Stein (pln.) **31/142, 147**
 Steinsele, van **30/118**
 Steinuorde, de (psn.) **30/109**
 Stekkeldrecht (top.) **28/70, 72**
 Stella Artois (hsn.) **26/91**
 Stelmaker (psn.) **27/1**
 Stenbeka, de (psn.) **31/122**
 Stene (pln.) **31/146, 147**
 Stenenbrug **26/100**
 Stenly **32/145**
 Stephan **29/11, 32/144**
 Stephanie **29/11, 32/145**
 Stephanus **31/87, 122**
 Steppo (psn.) **31/122**
 Ster (psn.) **32/148**
 Ster, Grote (hsn.) **31/193**
 Ster, Kleine (hsn.) **31/184, 193, 207, 209**
 Stercanlei (top.) **26/163**
 Ster(c)ken(s) **26/288, 27/21**
 Sterckx **26/288**
 Sterkelse heide **27/195**
 Sterkrade (pln.) **27/194**
 Sterks **27/21**
 Sterksel (pln.) **27/189-233, 29/33**
 Sterksel, Hof van **27/190**
 Sterksel (toponiemen) **27/189-233**
 Sterre (psn.) **32/148**
 Sterre (hsn.) **31/178, 182, 196, 207, 208**
 Sterre, Grote (hsn.) **31/182, 207**
 Sterre-Luna (psn.) **32/148**
 Sterren (hsn.) **31/171, 174, 178, 207, 209**
 Sterren, Drie (hsn.) **31/178, 207**
 Sterren, Vijf (hsn.) **31/174, 207, 209**
 Stessen(s) **31/160, 164, 208**
 Stessens, Arnoldus **31/208**
 Steuwsven (top.) **27/233**
 Steuwsvenheyde (top.) **27/223**
 Stevanie **29/11**
 Steven **29/12, 31/161**
 Steveniers, Joannes **31/192**
 Stevens **29/166, 167, 198, 215, 247, 31/161, 182**
 Stevens, A. **29/166, 167**
 Stevens-Poffè, Pierre **31/182**
 Stevoort (top.) **30/109**
 Steyn **29/12**
 Steyuoerde, van **30/109**
 Stieme(e)r (top.) **29/91**
 Stiemerbeek **29/82, 83**
 Stiemerbeekstraat **29/83**
 Stienne (pln.) **31/146**
 Stijn **29/12, 14, 128, 131, 32/8, 139**
 Stijntje **30/9, 23, 159, 31/12_15, 17, 29, 30**
 Stilla (psn.) **31/122**
 Stillefridus (psn.) **31/122**
 Stillemannus (psn.) **31/122**
 Stirchley (pln.) **26/187**
 Stochem, van/de **30/112**
 Stocht, vander **30/90**
 Stocken (psn.) **30/90, 141**
 Stockhasselt (top.) **27/109**

- Stockholm (straatnamen) **32/127**, 128, 130
 Stockman **30/140**
 Stoc(k)(t), vander **30/90**
 Stocman(s) **30/90**
 Stoeiing (strn.) **27/216**
 Stoel, Jan **29/66**, 99
 Stoelin (psn.) **26/277**
 Stoffelsbergstraat **29/95**
 stofnamen **31/173**, **32/95**
 stofnamen (in huisnamen) **31/173**
 Stoiart (psn.) **31/120**
 Stokesley (pln.) **26/187**, 188
 Stokke, Te (top.) **31/220**
 Stokkem **30/112**
 stokt (top.) **30/90**, **32/76**
 Stol (psn.) **31/122**
 Stolzenburg **31/152**
 Stolzeneck (pln.) **31/152**
 Storm (psn.) **32/147**
 Stortcops **31/79**
 Stoyinckx Bemt (vldn.) **27/216**
 -stra (familienamen) **31/58**, **32/40**, 48
 -straat (straatnamen) **28/208**, **30/32**
 straat **26/51**, 57, 66, 79, **28/208**, **29/63**, 64, 73,
 77, **30/32**, 33, 236, **32/125**
 Straat op Kolderbos **29/77**
 straatje **26/79**
 straatnaam **29/151**
 straatnamen **26/49-80**, 85, 318, **27/256**, **28/147**,
 206_208, **29/63-104**, 158_160, 168, 252, 253,
 255, 256, **30/41**, 248, 252_256, **31/58**, 228,
 229, 234, 235, 238, 240, 241, **32/2**, 71,
 125_137
 straatnamen (Aarlanderveen) **30/254**
 straatnamen (Alkmaar) **30/252**, 253
 straatnamen (Alphen aan den Rijn) **30/254**
 straatnamen (Alphen) **30/254**
 straatnamen (Amsterdam) **32/2**, 126
 straatnamen (Beesd) **31/228**, 229
 straatnamen (België) **29/158_160**
 straatnamen (Bergen op Zoom) **28/206**, 207
 straatnamen (Beuningen) **30/255**
 straatnamen (Breisem) **26/54-59**, 61, 75
 straatnamen (Bussum) **28/207**, 208
 straatnamen (Denemarken) **32/126**
 straatnamen (Drachten) **29/255**, 256
 straatnamen (Ewijk) **30/255**
 straatnamen (Eygelshoven) **30/256**
 straatnamen (Genk) **29/63-104**
 straatnamen (Gent) **29/159**
 straatnamen (Gothenborg) **32/126**
 straatnamen (Grijpen) **26/69-73**
 straatnamen (Groningen) **27/256**
 straatnamen (Halmstad) **32/129**
 straatnamen (Hardinxveld-Giessendam) **26/318**
 straatnamen (Helsinki) **32/127**
 straatnamen (Hoksem) **26/70**, 74, 76-80
 straatnamen (Kerkrade) **30/256**
 straatnamen (Knegsel) **29/252**
 straatnamen (Kopenhagen) **32/126**, 127, 130
 straatnamen (Kumtich) **26/49-80**
 straatnamen (Leeuwarden) **29/255**, **31/58**
 straatnamen (Lund) **32/127**
 straatnamen (Mannheim) **32/125**
 straatnamen (Mariënwaerdt) **31/228**, 229
 straatnamen (Nederland) **31/234**, 235
 straatnamen (Nieuw-Ginneken) **29/252**, 253
 straatnamen (Oudshoorn) **30/254**
 straatnamen (Scandinavië) **32/125-137**
 straatnamen (Stockholm) **32/127**, 128, 130
 straatnamen (Stratem) **26/59-63**, 75
 straatnamen (Tienen) **31/240**, 241
 straatnamen (Uppsala) **32/127**
 straatnamen (Weurt) **30/255**
 straatnamen (Winssen) **30/255**
 straatnamen (Workum) **31/238**
 Strabo (psn.) **31/119**, 120, 122
 straecken **26/79**
 Straelen (pln.) **30/129**
 -straet (familienamen) **30/142**
 Straingnar (psn.) **31/122**
 Stralen, de (psn.) **30/129**
 Strampaartshof **29/179**
 Strampaerts, Heynrick **29/179**
 Straniart (psn.) **31/122**
 Stratem (straatnamen) **26/59-63**, 75
 Stratem (voetpaden) **26/82**
 Stratemseweg **26/62**
 -strate(n) (familienamen) **30/142**
 Strauven (psn.) **26/253**, 256, 287
 strecken **26/79**
 streek (top.) **29/91**
 streeknamen **30/41**, **31/172**
 streep (top.) **29/91**
 Streepkensstraat **29/91**
 streetken **26/79**
 Streignart (psn.) **31/122**
 strelken **26/79**
 Strijacker (top.) **27/111**
 Strijrode **30/86**
 Strijtacker (top.) **27/111**
 Stringe (psn.) **31/122**
 Stripet (top.) **30/229**
 Strippestraat **29/91**
 Strirode, van **30/86**
 strjitte **31/238**
 Strobbe (psn.) **31/94**
 Stroomkanaal **32/118**
 Strücklingen (pln.) **27/127**
 Strücklingen (veldnamen) **27/125**

Strukelje (pln.) 27/127
 Struyf 26/256
 Stryrode, van 30/86
 Stubbe (psn.) 31/94
 Stucken, vander 30/108
 Stürzelborn 28/186
 -stuk (toponiemen) 32/15, 16
 Stukken (top.) 30/108
 Stukken, vander 30/108
 Stul (psn.) 31/122
 Stulens 26/277, 29/82, 198, 215
 Stulens, Jozef 29/82
 Styls, Jacob 31/189, 208
 Stymmermans 26/292
 Suartha (psn.) 31/113
 Suattingaburim (pln.) 28/186, 187, 192
 Sue-Ellen 32/145
 Suertere, de (psn.) 31/74
 Sueveka (Lat. pln.) 27/71
 Suevus (psn.) 31/122
 Suewellen (psn.) 32/145
 Sulloniacum (Lat. pln.) 27/55
 Sulpitius 31/161
 Sulseka (Lat. pln.) 27/71
 Summer(ly) (psn.) 32/148
 Sunchase (psn.) 32/148
 Sunmoon (psn.) 32/148
 Sunna (psn.) 32/148
 Sunny (psn.) 32/148
 Sunshine (psn.) 32/147
 Suogres (psn.) 31/122
 Superbus, Tarquinius 26/14, 41
 Suppo (psn.) 31/126
 Surdel (psn.) 30/229
 Surinx 27/8
 Susan 26/236, 29/12
 Susanna 28/109, 110, 30/6
 Susanne 29/11
 Suthermuthe (wtn.) 32/116
 Sutor (psn.) 31/70, 79
 Sutter, De 27/1
 Suzanna 30/172, 31/163
 Suzanne 28/129, 29/11, 128, 131, 32/141

T

-t (plaatsnamen) 32/76, 77
 T- (familienamen) 31/75, 76
 Taad (psn.) 27/134, 135, 140
 taalgrens 28/216, 217, 29/151, 160, 161, 30/197, 198, 205, 206, 32/72, 73
 taalnamen 30/40
 Tabarz (top.) 29/179
 Tabbaart (top.) 29/179
 Tabor, Mons 31/148
 Tacco (psn.) 31/123

Sven 26/225, 28/127, 32/141, 143
 Svilters (psn.) 26/292
 Svolres (psn.) 31/70
 Svriesen (psn.) 30/128, 141
 Swaef, De (psn.) 31/123
 Swaen, De (psn.) 26/139
 Swalschen (psn.) 30/123, 141
 Swan- (voornaamen) 28/120
 Swanesdrifth (pln.) 28/53
 Swans, Peter 26/91
 Swartenuinne, van 30/95
 Sweet (psn.) 32/147
 Swen (psn.) 28/71
 Swennen (psn.) 26/266, 271, 29/86, 90, 198, 215
 Swennenblook (strn.) 29/90
 Swerte Geedts Hof 26/93
 Swertekens Hof 26/93
 Swerter(s) (psn.) 31/72, 78
 Swerteuene, vanden 30/95
 Swerts 27/21
 Swever (vldn.) 26/308
 Swijsen 26/289, 290, 27/21
 Swilden (psn.) 31/76, 77
 swin (top.) 28/71
 Swinnen 26/98, 266, 271, 291, 293, 29/86, 208, 213
 Swinnen, Servaes 26/98
 Swinnenweierweg 29/86
 -swinth (voornamen) 28/113
 Switten 26/289, 27/6
 Swob (psn.) 27/137, 147
 Swolfs 26/291, 293, 27/20, 31/73
 Sybreg(t) (psn.) 31/14
 Syghers 31/162
 Syme(n) 31/8
 Symoen (psn.) 31/159, 161
 Symon 31/7, 87
 Symonis (psn.) 31/119
 Synago (psn.) 31/119
 syncope 26/79, 268, 27/45, 29/35
 Syrië 26/19, 36

Tac(c)oen (psn.) 31/123
 Tac(k)oen (psn.) 31/123
 Tacozijl (pln.) 32/117
 Tada (psn.) 27/140, 147
 Tadley (pln.) 26/187
 Tadlow (pln.) 26/189
 Ta(e)d(a) (psn.) 27/144, 147
 Taetze (psn.) 27/144, 147
 Taeymans 27/8
 Tafel van de Heilige Geest (instelling) 26/90, 31/185
 Tafelslagmolen 26/90

- Tagabraht (psn.) **29/179**
 Taillebois **31/94**
 Takun (psn.) **31/123**
 Tal (psn.) **27/145**
 Tamar (psn.) **26/13**
 Tamara **28/129, 29/11, 12, 32/141**
 Tame (psn.) **31/8_11, 26**
 Tamensis (Lat. wtn.) **28/8**
 Tames (psn.) **31/8, 9, 11**
 Tamis (psn.) **31/9, 11**
 Tangentopoli (pln.) **29/38**
 Tanzania **30/36**
 Taplow (pln.) **26/189**
 Tappartssteeg **29/179**
 Taroanna (Lat. pln.) **31/144**
 Tarquinius Superbus **26/14, 41**
 Taruenna (Lat. pln.) **27/51**
 Tarvenna (Lat. pln.) **28/6**
 Tassin, Adelia **26/88**
 Tassin, Theresia **26/88**
 Tassinstraat **26/64, 65**
 Taunusgebergte **29/101**
 Taunusweg **29/101**
 Taupart (psn.) **29/180**
 Ta(u)part, Johannes **29/179**
 Taupartshoef **29/179**
 Tauperssteeg **29/179**
 Taviers-sur-Méhaigne **27/58**
 Taxandriërs (volk) **26/158**
 Taxus- **26/163**
 Te Gruine (top.) **30/197**
 Te Stokke (top.) **31/220**
 Te- (familienamen) **32/25**
 Tedde (psn.) **28/123**
 Teed/t (psn.) **27/134, 135, 140, 147**
 Teek- (toponiemen) **28/157, 158, 171, 172**
 Teekbosch **28/171**
 Teelke (psn.) **26/135**
 -te(e)rs(e) (scheldnamen) **28/44, 48**
 Teeth (psn.) **27/147**
 Teindenere (psn.) **31/70, 79**
 Teiserikweg **29/97**
 Teiwaz (Germ. godennaam) **28/58**
 Temmerman **27/20**
 Temsa (wtn.) **28/8**
 Temse **27/71**
 Temsica (Lat. pln.) **27/71**
 Ten Aarde (top.) **30/82**
 Ten Berge (top.) **30/88**
 Ten Borne (top.) **32/72**
 Ten Brill (hsn.) **27/199, 202, 203, 208**
 Ten Dale (top.) **30/91**
 Ten Poel (hsn.) **27/199, 202, 208, 225, 229**
 Ten Rode (top.) **30/87, 138**
 Ten Steen (hsn.) **27/199, 201, 208, 229**
 Ten- (familienamen) **32/25**
 Tenremonda, de (psn.) **31/123**
 Tequila **29/259**
 Ter Beke (top.) **32/72**
 Ter Braeke (hsn.) **27/209**
 Ter Brake(n) (hsn.) **27/199, 200, 201, 204, 208, 216, 229**
 Ter Donkt (top.) **28/100**
 Ter Wilgen (top.) **30/100**
 Ter Zoert (top.) **30/88**
 Ter- (familienamen) **32/25**
 Terboekt (pln.) **29/65**
 Terboekt (wijk) **29/74, 75**
 Terboektmisweg **29/81**
 Terboektveld (top.) **29/89**
 Terenburg **31/144**
 Tergracht (pln.) **32/115**
 Terhaar **27/23**
 Terhernster Sluis (sluis) **32/118**
 Terhernstermeer **32/118**
 Terlanen (top.) **30/106**
 Terloo **26/164**
 Termien (top.) **29/93**
 terp (top.) **30/48, 54_58, 61_65, 67, 73, 74, 31/43, 55**
 terra novalis **29/181**
 Terre Mensor (psn.) **31/123**
 terreinnamen **32/71**
 Terschelling (toponiemen) **31/54**
 Tertullianus **26/15**
 Tervuren **30/106**
 Terwaan (pln.) **27/51, 28/6**
 Teschmekers (psn.) **31/80**
 Tess **29/3**
 Tessa **26/236, 28/129, 29/11**
 Tessel (psn.) **29/18, 21**
 Tesselschade (psn.) **29/18, 21**
 Tessenderlo **26/157, 158, 30/96**
 Tessin (top.) **30/200, 229**
 Testelt **30/88**
 Testelt, van/de **30/88**
 Tet(h) (psn.) **27/134, 135, 140, 147**
 Tête d'ore (hsn.) **31/183**
 Tethadus (psn.) **31/137**
 -tette (scheldnamen) **28/46**
 Teun **32/142**
 Teunis **26/279, 280, 27/12, 30/4, 5, 9, 11, 21, 31/7, 9_11, 22**
 Teunisje **31/15**
 Teunissen **26/279, 280**
 Teuntje **30/4, 5, 9, 12, 172, 31/14, 15, 29, 30**
 Teutoburgium (Lat. pln.) **31/141**
 Texas (wijk) **29/73**
 Texel (veldnamen) **29/251**
 Teyte (psn.) **31/74**

- Tgraeven (psn.) **31/76**
 Tgreuen (psn.) **31/77**
 Thaams (psn.) **31/8**
 Thalasha **29/22**
 Thamas (psn.) **31/8**
 Thames (psn.) **31/8_11, 23**
 Thamis (psn.) **31/8**
 Theauthildis (psn.) **31/137**
 Thebe **26/19, 20**
 Thedricus **31/87**
 Theems **28/8**
 Theeuss, Willem Dirck **27/223**
 Theeuws **27/223, 227**
 Theeuws, Adriaan **27/223**
 Thei(ke) **29/21**
 Thenis, de (psn.) **30/101**
 Theodericus **31/87**
 Theodofredus (psn.) **31/137**
 Theodoor **31/9**
 Theodora **28/119, 120, 29/9, 31/14**
 Theodoris **29/9**
 Theodorus **28/120, 29/9, 30/5, 31/5, 7_9**
 Theodricus **31/87**
 Therealdo luco (pln.) **26/176**
 Th rouanne (pln.) **27/51, 75, 28/6**
 Theudabald (psn.) **30/230**
 Theudarik (psn.) **30/230**
 Theudtsilin (psn.) **30/230**
 T(h)euunis **26/279, 30/19, 31/7**
 Theunissen **26/246, 279, 27/9, 29/207**
 Theysbaert **31/123**
 Thiadenvenne (top.) **29/48**
 Thibaut, Jan Jozef **31/179**
 Thidericus **31/87**
 Thiebau (psn.) **30/230**
 Thiebautsart (top.) **30/230**
 Thiedricus **31/87**
 Thielemans **27/10**
 Thienden Bemt (vldn.) **27/224**
 Thienen, Hendrik van **30/135**
 T(h)i(e)nen, van **30/101**
 Thienen, Van **29/195**
 Thiesselincamp **30/230**
 Thiet(h)ie (psn.) **27/135, 147**
 Thietie Tetaz wijf **27/137**
 Thiettie (psn.) **27/147**
 T(h)i(j)et(h)ie (psn.) **27/144, 147**
 T(h)ijs **26/229, 246, 29/12, 198, 215, 32/139**
 T(h)ijsbeke, van/de **30/93**
 Thijssen **26/271**
 T(h)ilia, de (psn.) **30/104**
 Thingus (Germ. godennaam) **28/58**
 Thiri (psn.) **30/230**
 Thiricamp **30/230**
 Thiunas (hsn.) **31/197**
 Thize (psn.) **31/123**
 Thoelen (psn.) **26/272**
 T(h)ois(e)ra (psn.) **31/123**
 Thom **29/11, 32/144**
 Thomas **26/248, 249, 29/9, 12, 15, 128, 131, 31/87, 123, 161, 171, 192, 195, 206, 32/8, 140, 144, 146**
 Thommas **32/146**
 Thornley (pln.) **26/189**
 Thriplow (pln.) **26/189**
 Thurant (pln.) **31/149**
 Thurlichtervene (top.) **29/49**
 Thurlow (pln.) **26/189**
 T(h)urnout, van/de **30/118**
 Thuysbaert **31/123**
 Tibaubreucq (top.) **30/230**
 Tiberias (pln.) **26/40, 41**
 Tiberias, Meer van **26/42**
 Tice (psn.) **31/123**
 Tideric **31/87**
 Tiebo (psn.) **26/134**
 Tiefeld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Tielemans **27/10**
 Tielen (psn.) **31/158, 159**
 Tielens **31/159, 164**
 Tielman **31/158, 159**
 Tielmannus **31/158**
 Tielt, Sampson van **31/204**
 Ti(e)lt, van/de **30/103**
 Tielt-Winge **30/103**
 Tienen **26/85, 101, 27/38, 258, 30/33, 101, 259, 31/167-215, 240, 241**
 Tienen (huisnamen) **31/167-215, 240, 241**
 Tienen (straatnamen) **31/240, 241**
 Tienen (toponiemen) **27/258, 30/259**
 Ties (psn.) **32/142**
 Tiesnake (pln.) **27/68**
 Tiesselin (psn.) **30/230**
 Tie(t)zo (psn.) **31/123**
 tijdnamen (in persoonsnamen) **27/2**
 Tijlt, de (psn.) **30/103**
 Tijmen (psn.) **32/142**
 Tijs, Willemen **27/203**
 Tilborgh, van **30/125**
 Tilburg **27/109, 30/125, 31/151**
 Tilburg (plaatsnamen) **27/109**
 Tilfaan (top.) **27/128**
 Tilia, de (psn.) **30/103**
 Tilman **27/10**
 Tim **26/236, 29/11, 17, 128, 131, 32/8, 140**
 Timkensbergstraat **29/95**
 Timkes, bij (top.) **29/95**
 Timkesberg **29/95**
 Timmerman(s) **26/141, 245, 246, 271, 299, 27/20, 31, 29/95, 31/78, 32/46-48**

- Timperman **27/20**
 Tina **29/120**
 Tinctorum, Platea (Lat. strn.) **31/78**
 Tineke **32/142**
 Tinie **26/220, 28/128**
 Tinnen Pot (hsn.) **31/173, 208**
 Tinnen Schotel (hsn.) **31/173, 188, 205, 208**
 Tinsley (pln.) **26/189, 190**
 Tiny **28/126**
 -tiochi (toponiemen) **30/62**
 Tiozo (psn.) **31/123**
 Tirza (psn.) **29/135**
 Tisbeek (top.) **30/93**
 titelnamen **27/152, 175, 186**
 Tittelaar **27/99, 102**
 Titulaer **27/99, 102**
 Titulaer, Chriet **27/99**
 Titulair **27/99, 102**
 Titus **26/27**
 -tiuchum/-en/-a (toponiemen) **30/62**
 -(t)je (voornamen) **28/109_111, 133, 30/8, 31/30**
 -tjer (familienamen) **32/48**
 Tjerne **31/44**
 Tjeukemeer **32/117**
 Tjitske (psn.) **26/135**
 Tjuchem (top.) **30/63**
 Tjüche (top.) **30/63**
 Tkint (psn.) **31/116**
 Tobias **32/141**
 Toele (psn.) **31/158, 162**
 Toelen (psn.) **31/162, 164**
 toenamen **29/204_206, 30/138, 31/69, 75, 87, 32/37, 47**
 Toisin d'or, A la (hsn.) **31/184**
 Tolbiacum (Lat. pln.) **27/53**
 Tolhuis **31/208**
 Tolkamer (hsn.) **31/169, 195, 208**
 Tollens **31/123**
 Tollin (psn.) **31/123**
 Tom **26/236, 29/11, 12, 23, 128, 131, 134, 32/8, 144**
 Tomas **29/9, 12, 32/144**
 Tomberg **31/142**
 Tombes (top.) **30/230**
 Tommeken (top.) **26/51**
 Tomveld **26/60, 62**
 Tomveld (strn.) **26/60**
 Tomveldstraat **26/60, 62**
 Ton (psn.) **28/122**
 Toneburch (pln.) **31/142**
 Tongeren **26/158, 27/50, 29/166, 203, 30/113, 31/243**
 Tongeren (bijnamen) **31/243**
 Tongeren (toponiemen) **29/166**
 Tongeren (volk) **26/158**
 Tongeren, Van **29/203**
 Tongerlo **26/158, 29/33, 30/116**
 Tongheren, van **30/113**
 Tongherloe, de (psn.) **30/116**
 Tonijs (psn.) **31/160**
 Tonnie **28/111**
 Tonny **28/122**
 Tonys (psn.) **31/160**
 Toorne, Huis van den **31/169, 189**
 toponiemen **26/145, 325, 27/189_233, 252, 257, 258, 260, 28/85_89, begin 3^e afl., 157_172, 175_182, 211, 213, 214, 219, 29/38_40, 46, 48, 63, 75, 95, 96, 98, 115, 147, 153, 155, 161, 164, 166, 167, 173-193, 217, 227_229, 238, 249, 251, 252, 255, 256, 258, 261, 30/62, 64, 181-196, 251, 252, 259, 31/54, 56, 57, 61, 219_226, 230_232, 238_243, 32/4, 9, 15, 16, 62, 69-87, 125-137**
 toponiemen (Aagtekerke) **29/249**
 toponiemen (Aalter) **27/260, 31/240**
 toponiemen (Achterhoek) **31/230**
 toponiemen (Akkrum) **31/56**
 toponiemen (As) **29/188**
 toponiemen (Baarderadeel) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Barradeel) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Beetgum) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Bellem) **27/260, 31/240**
 toponiemen (Beringen) **29/166**
 toponiemen (Bildt, Het) **29/256**
 toponiemen (Bilzen) **29/147, 173-193, 217, 227_229, 238**
 toponiemen (Binkom) **29/153**
 toponiemen (Boarnsterhim) **31/56**
 toponiemen (Boazum) **31/56**
 toponiemen (Bocholt) **29/188**
 toponiemen (Bommershoven-Haeren) **29/184**
 toponiemen (Borken) **32/9**
 toponiemen (Brasschaat) **28/85_89**
 toponiemen (Briltil) **27/257**
 toponiemen (Burgum) **28/213, 214**
 toponiemen (Camperduin) **29/251**
 toponiemen (Dantumadeel) **31/61**
 toponiemen (de Nederlanden) **32/74**
 toponiemen (Domburg) **29/249**
 toponiemen (Dongeradeel) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Doniaga) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Drachten) **29/255, 256, 31/61**
 toponiemen (Driewegen-Coudorpe) **27/252**
 toponiemen (Easterlittens) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Eeklo) **26/325, 27/260, 31/240**
 toponiemen (Eine) **31/243**
 toponiemen (Elsene) **29/184**
 toponiemen (Essene) **28/219**
 toponiemen (Finland) **32/134**

- toponiemen (Frans-Vlaanderen) **32/74**
 toponiemen (Friesland) **31/238**
 toponiemen (Genk) **29/166**
 toponiemen (Hakendover) **27/258, 30/259**
 toponiemen (Hansbeke) **31/239, 240**
 toponiemen (Haskerland) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Hatterem) **31/231, 232**
 toponiemen (Hinnaarderadiel) **28/213**
 toponiemen (Hoegaarden) **27/258, 30/259**
 toponiemen (Hommerts) **31/54**
 toponiemen (Huizum) **28/214**
 toponiemen (Jorwerd) **29/255**
 toponiemen (Jorwert) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Jutrijp) **31/54**
 toponiemen (Kampen) **31/230**
 toponiemen (Kempen) **32/74**
 toponiemen (Koedijk) **29/251**
 toponiemen (Kontich) **31/241**
 toponiemen (Kruishoutem) **28/219**
 toponiemen (Kumtich) **27/258, 30/259**
 toponiemen (kust) **32/4**
 toponiemen (Laken) **31/243**
 toponiemen (Land van Waas) **32/74**
 toponiemen (Leeuwarden) **28/214**
 toponiemen (Limburg) **29/166, 167, 32/74**
 toponiemen (Lint) **31/241**
 toponiemen (Littenseradiel) **31/56**
 toponiemen (Lommel) **29/188**
 toponiemen (Lovendegem) **27/260, 31/240**
 toponiemen (Lubbeek) **29/153**
 toponiemen (Meetjesland) **26/325, 27/260, 29/164, 188, 31/239, 240, 32/76, 79**
 toponiemen (Meliskerke) **29/249**
 toponiemen (Menaldumadeel) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Merendree) **31/239, 240**
 toponiemen (Meulebeke) **31/243**
 toponiemen (Nedersaksen) **31/222_226**
 toponiemen (Neerpelt) **29/188**
 toponiemen (Nes) **31/56, 61**
 toponiemen (Noordhorn) **27/257**
 toponiemen (Olmen) **28/219**
 toponiemen (Oosterlittens) **29/255**
 toponiemen (Oostkapelle) **29/249**
 toponiemen (Oost-Vlaanderen) **32/74**
 toponiemen (Opglabbeek) **29/188**
 toponiemen (Oplinter) **27/258, 30/259**
 toponiemen (Oppenhuizen) **31/54**
 toponiemen (Opwijk) **29/153, 155, 261**
 toponiemen (Oudenaarde) **27/260**
 toponiemen (Oudenburg) **29/115**
 toponiemen, Oudnederlandse **28/begin 3° afl.**
 toponiemen (Ouwegem) **28/219**
 toponiemen (Overpelt) **26/145**
 toponiemen (Ovezande) **27/252**
 toponiemen (Polders) **32/79**
 toponiemen (Rottevalle) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Saint-Léger) **29/227**
 toponiemen (Sint-Joris-Winge) **29/153**
 toponiemen, stedelijke **32/125-137**
 toponiemen (Sterksel) **27/189-233**
 toponiemen (Terschelling) **31/54**
 toponiemen (Tienen) **27/258, 30/259**
 toponiemen (Tongeren) **29/166**
 toponiemen (Tytsjerksteradiel) **28/213, 214**
 toponiemen (Uitgeest) **29/251**
 toponiemen (Uitwellingerga) **31/54**
 toponiemen (Ukkel) **29/184**
 toponiemen (Velzeke-Ruddershove) **32/83**
 toponiemen (Vlaams-Brabant) **32/74**
 toponiemen (Waanrode) **27/258, 30/259**
 toponiemen (Waarloos) **31/241, 242**
 toponiemen (Walcheren) **29/249**
 toponiemen (Webbekom) **27/258**
 toponiemen (Westfalen) **32/9**
 toponiemen (Westkapelle) **29/249**
 toponiemen (West-Vlaanderen) **32/74**
 toponiemen (Wijk aan Zee) **29/251**
 toponiemen (Wilrijk) **31/241**
 toponiemen (Wonseradeel) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Workum) **31/54**
 toponiemen (Wymbritseradeel) **31/61**
 toponiemen (Zomergem) **31/239, 240**
 toponiemen (Zonhoven) **29/188**
 toponiemen (Zuidhorn) **27/257**
 toponiemen (Zulte) **31/219_221**
 toponymie **28/146, 148, 150, 29/149-171, 173, 174, 183, 184, 190, 227, 30/181-196, 32/9**
 toponymie (cartografie) **32/9**
 toponymie (Friesland) **31/39-68**
 toponymie (Limburg) **29/164, 165**
 toponymie (Vlaanderen) **29/149-171**
 Toponymisch woordenboek België **29/115, 160**
 toponymische elementen **30/181-196, 32/51**
 toponymische familienamen **26/138, 245_247, 271, 29/195, 197, 198, 209, 213, 214, 30/139, 31/83**
 toponymische monografie **29/184_189**
 Tordoir (top.) **30/230**
 Torenlaan **29/73**
 Torfven (top.) **27/225**
 Toron (pln.) **31/149**
 Torun (pln.) **31/149**
 Toulouse **28/49**
 Tourkonje (pln.) **29/261**
 Tourlouse **28/49**
 Tournai **27/81**
 Tournebu (top.) **30/231**
 Tournibois **30/200, 230**
 Toysara (psn.) **31/123**

- Tpapen (psn.) **31/74, 76**
 Trachenburc (pln.) **31/152**
 traditionele voornamen **26/207-242 28/120, 125, 127, 128, 130, 133, 29/1, 2, 8, 10, 12, 23, 122, 129, 130, 138, 140, 30/22, 31/21, 25, 27, 28, 32, 33, 32/139, 140**
 Traetsens, Christiaen **31/174**
 Traiecto, de (psn.) **30/126**
 Trajanus **26/29**
 Trancquo (psn.) **30/203**
 Trapstraat **31/188**
 Trazenster, Paul **29/73**
 Trebur (pln.) **28/187, 192**
 -trecht (plaatsnamen) **28/51-77, 32/70**
 Trent (pln.) **28/8**
 Tresleca (Lat. pln.) **27/70**
 Tricasses (volk) **28/10**
 Tricht **28/52, 58, 30/126, 32/70**
 Tricht, van **30/126**
 -tricht (plaatsnamen) **28/51-77, 32/70**
 Trichterweg **29/77**
 Trienko (psn.) **28/120**
 Trier **27/75, 28/13**
 Trijn **28/114**
 Trijne **26/209**
 Trijnje (psn.) **31/16**
 Trijnko (psn.) **28/107, 120**
 Trijntje **26/217, 219, 220, 27/136, 28/119, 120, 123, 124, 130, 30/5, 9, 23, 31/11_16, 28_30, 32/140**
 Trijntjen **28/114**
 Trimpont, van **30/203**
 Trinobantes (volk) **28/8**
 Trinus **28/120**
 Trith-Saint-Léger **28/52**
 Trois Etoiles (hsn.) **31/207**
 Troisdorflaan **29/76**
 Troisdorfstraat **29/101**
 Tromp (psn.) **32/7**
 Trompet (hsn.) **31/171, 208**
 Trouw (hsn.) **31/172, 208**
 Troyes **27/75, 28/10**
 Trude **31/157**
 Trudens **31/162, 164**
 Trudie **28/111**
 Truitje **31/13, 15**
 Trust (psn.) **32/147**
 Truus **28/108**
 Truweelken (hsn.) **31/171, 208**
 Truycht, van **30/126**
 Truyens, Gielis **31/199**
 Truyens, Jean (weduwe) **26/91**
 Tryfon (psn.) **26/10**
 Tryntsje **27/136, 29/110, 120**
 Ts- (familienamen) **31/75, 76**
 Tscremers (psn.) **26/292, 31/74, 77**
 Ts(h)ertog(h)en (psn.) **30/83**
 Tsioden (psn.) **30/131, 141**
 Tsjonger (wtn.) **31/47, 32/116**
 Tsmeets (psn.) **31/74, 77**
 Tsoelslaghers (psn.) **31/76**
 Tsolt, van **30/111**
 Tspapen (psn.) **31/74, 76**
 Tsries (psn.) **31/74, 77**
 Tuc (psn.) **31/123**
 Tüttler **27/101**
 Tuijtelaars **27/100**
 Tuijtelaers **27/100**
 Tuinwijk van Waterschei **29/73**
 Tuinwijk van Winterslag **29/70, 72**
 Tuijeldonck, de (psn.) **30/85**
 Tuldel, van **30/125**
 Tuldel/-r (top.) **30/125**
 Tun (top.) **27/129**
 Tu(n)g(ren), van **29/204**
 Tunnel van Kumtich **26/85**
 Tupsley (pln.) **26/187, 188**
 Turfven (top.) **27/229**
 Turk, Grote (hsn.) **31/171, 182**
 Turkse voornamen **32/143**
 Turnhout **30/118, 31/243**
 Turnhout (voornamen) **31/243**
 Turquie **30/36**
 Tusschans (psn.) **31/217, 218**
 Tussenweg **29/73**
 Tuswinkel (strn.) **26/55**
 Tutelaars **27/100**
 Tutelaer(s) **27/100, 102**
 Tutelaire **27/100**
 Tuteleer(s) **27/100, 102**
 Tutulaer **27/99, 100**
 Tuytelaars **27/100, 102**
 Tuytelaers **27/100**
 Tuyteleers **27/100, 102**
 Twäärswai (vldn.) **27/128**
 Twan (psn.) **29/12**
 Twee Akren (top.) **30/209**
 Tweede - (toponiemen) **27/214**
 tweede voornaam **26/222, 232, 28/126, 29/1, 2, 124, 138, 30/156, 161, 162, 171, 172, 177, 178, 32/139**
 Tweedelige Grot (pln.) **26/43**
 tweelingen (voornamen) **30/156, 173, 178**
 Twemlow (pln.) **26/189**
 Twiezel (top.) **31/225**
 Twijfeldonk **26/311, 30/85**
 Twiste (top.) **31/225**
 Tybens **31/160, 164**
 Tyebulfang (top.) **29/50**
 Tyelt, de (psn.) **30/103**

Tylborgh, van **30/125**
 Tylia, de (psn.) **30/103**, 104
 Tymmermans **31/71**
 Tyrus (pln.) **26/40**, 41
 Tyson, Mike **32/141**
 Tytsjerksteradiel (toponiemen) **28/213**, 214
 Tzet (psn.) **27/147**
 Tzonger **31/41**

U

Uden (pln.) **30/125**
 Udo **30/222**
 Uha (psn.) **29/244**
 Uicman (psn.) **31/123**
 Uidinun (top.) **30/52**
 Uiltje (psn.) **28/124**
 Uisc (psn.) **31/124**
 Uitendale **27/23**
 Uitgeest (toponiemen) **29/251**
 uitheemse familienamen **29/246**, **30/150**
 uitheemse voornamen **26/208**
 Uithorn (pln.) **26/304**
 Uitwellingerga (toponiemen) **31/54**
 Uitwijk **26/304**
 Ukkel (toponiemen) **29/184**
 Ukraine **30/41**
 Ulbeek **30/114**
 Ulpe (wtn.) **26/311**
 Ulrik **31/161**
 Ulrix, E. **29/165**
 -um (plaatsnamen) **30/59_61**
 Ummelfeld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Unesuuido (top.) **30/62**
 -ung (plaatsnamen) **27/107**, 108
 Unity (psn.) **32/147**
 Unkelen (top.) **30/105**
 Unledege (psn.) **31/124**
 Untersteder Feld (vldn.) **32/53**
 Unterstedt (pln.) **32/53**
 Uolafrid (psn.) **31/124**
 Uolakin (psn.) **31/124**
 Uollinc (psn.) **31/124**
 Uoskin (psn.) **31/124**
 Uoths (psn.) **31/124**
 Upbremen **26/304**
 Upp-Riustri **26/304**
 Uppsala (straatnamen) **32/127**
 Upsaten (pln.) **26/304**
 Upsateraland **26/304**
 Urbaan **31/161**
 Ureterp (pln.) **31/42**
 Uroden (psn.) **31/125**
 Ursus (Lat.) **27/60**

-us (familienamen) **32/48**
 -us (voornamen) **26/28**, 47, **28/109**, 110, **30/8**,
 22, 25
 Uskwerd (top.) **30/50**
 Utände (pln.) **27/127**
 Utbremen **26/304**
 Uten Broecke (psn.) **30/137**
 Utende (pln.) **27/127**
 Uthuson (top.) **30/63**
 Utingen **26/304**
 Utingeradeel (pln.) **26/304**
 Utmarus (psn.) **31/124**
 Utrecht **28/51**, 52, 58, 71, **30/127**
 Utr(i)echt, van **30/127**
 Ut-Riustri **26/304**
 Uuaguurd (top.) **30/52**
 -uualda (plaatsnamen) **30/61**, 64_67, 78
 Uualthuson (top.) **30/50**, 52
 uuatanan-glosse **28/1-31**, 33
 Uueritha, Gerhardas (top.) **30/51**
 -uuerue (plaatsnamen) **30/64**, 65, 76
 Uueruon (top.) **30/52**
 Uuildiona (top.) **30/53**
 Uuildonha (top.) **30/52**
 Uuiruinni (top.) **30/52**
 Uulfdalon (top.) **30/52**, 63
 Uulpis (psn.) **31/125**
 -uurd (plaatsnamen) **30/61**, 64, 65, 76
 Uuthemert **26/304**
 Uyl, Den (psn.) **32/7**
 Uyttendaele **27/7**
 Uytterhoeven **27/7**

V

Vaartje, Jouster (wtn.) **32/118**
 Vaarweg Prinses Margriet **32/120**
 Vaassen **26/281**
 Vada (Lat. pln.) **28/24**, 25
 Vadanum (Lat. pln.) **28/25**
 Vadder, Louis De **26/95**
 vadersnaam **26/14**, 16
 Vaer(e)nt, vander/de **30/84**
 Vaes **26/280**, 284, **27/12**, 204, 205, **31/161**,
 164
 Vaes, Servatius (Abt) **27/204**, 205
 Vaes(s)en **26/271**, 280, 281, 284, **27/9**
 Vaganum (Lat. pln.) **28/21**, 23_25
 Vaganus (Lat. pln.) **28/24**
 Valburg **31/151**
 Valckenborch(t), Huis van **31/169**, 190
 Valckenborcht, Dirick van **31/190**
 Valckenborcht, Jan **31/190**
 Valckenvliegerbosch **27/227**

- Valetiacus (psn.) **27/53**
 valgaar **26/101**
 valgader **26/101**
 Valk (hsn.) **31/196, 202, 208**
 Valkenare, De (psn.) **31/98**
 Valkenberg **31/142, 154**
 Valkenborch (psn.) **30/138**
 Valkenborch, Huis van **31/176**
 Valkenborch(s) **30/126, 139**
 Valkenburg **30/126, 31/139, 140, 142, 145, 152_155**
 Valkenburg-Houtem **30/126**
 Val-Meer (pln.) **29/198**
 valveken **26/100**
 Van Colem Hof **26/93**
 Van den vos Reynaerde (plaatsnamen) **29/105, 107_109**
 Van Doren Museum **29/98**
 Van Harinxmakanaal **32/113, 119**
 Van Starckenborghkanaal **32/113**
 Van Zevenberghenpad **26/83**
 Van- (familienamen) **29/199_208, 210, 211, 30/137, 138, 140, 32/31, 48**
 Vanacker **29/195**
 Vandaele **26/247**
 Vande- (familienamen) **29/211, 32/48**
 Vandebroek **26/247**
 Vandecasteele **32/7**
 Vandeloo **26/181**
 Vanden- (familienamen) **30/137, 138, 142**
 Vandenbampdt **29/209**
 Vandenbempt **29/198, 32/29**
 Vandenbergh **26/138**
 Vandenberghe, Paul-François **26/95**
 Vandenbussche **32/7**
 Vandenheuvel **26/138**
 Vandenwijer **29/211**
 Vander- (familienamen) **30/137, 140, 32/31, 32, 48**
 Vanderbeke **26/139**
 Vanderbiest **29/198**
 Vandermaesen **27/3**
 Vandermeersch **29/198**
 Vandermonde de Bunsbeek, Joannes-Josephus **26/95**
 Vandermonden **31/189**
 Vande(r)poel **29/212**
 Vanderstegen **27/7, 29/199, 213**
 Vanderstraeten **26/247**
 Vandervelpen **30/140**
 Vandervliet **27/7**
 Vandevelde **29/195**
 Vandevenne **29/202**
 Vandeweyer **29/210**
 Vanity (psn.) **32/147**
 Vanparijs **26/94**
 Vansevenberghe, Henricus Josephus **26/83**
 Varent (top.) **32/76**
 Varent, (de) (top.) **30/84**
 Varkensworst (wtn.) **29/146**
 Varminium (Lat. pln.) **27/61**
 Vasamuliet (psn.) **30/150**
 vaste familienamen **26/128**
 Vechoek (top.) **30/258**
 Vechta (pln.) **26/305**
 Vechten (pln.) **26/305**
 -vede (persoonsnamen) **28/42, 43**
 -vede (scheldnamen) **28/44, 48**
 Vedekin (psn.) **28/48**
 -veen (plaatsnamen) **30/61**
 veen **26/191, 29/31, 36, 41-56, 30/61, 66**
 Veen (top.) **29/48, 49, 51**
 Veenbloc (top.) **29/46**
 Veeneklaas (psn.) **32/48**
 Veenendaal (pln.) **29/50, 51**
 Veenlo **29/50, 51**
 -veer (plaatsnamen) **28/59**
 veer **28/51_53, 56, 58, 59, 61, 63, 72**
 Veerdaalpad **26/81**
 Veerle (top.) **30/115**
 Ve(e)rl(e)n, van **30/115**
 Veerse Gat (wtn.) **30/258**
 Vehn (top.) **29/49**
 Vekhoek, Polder **30/258**
 veld **27/227, 28/89, 92, 29/64, 89, 92, 195, 32/80, 82_84**
 Veld, Vlakke (wijk) **29/64**
 Veldborn (wtn.) **31/172, 176**
 Velde, Rink van der **31/55**
 Velde, Van de **27/3, 7**
 Veldeke, Hendrik van (Sente Servas) **26/23**
 veldeken (top.) **32/80_84**
 Veldhoven (pln.) **29/77**
 Veldmans **27/6**
 veldnamen **26/163, 197, 314, 315, 27/113, 125, 248, 250, 28/202_206, 29/66, 161, 250_252, 30/41, 62, 31/228_231, 233, 234, 237, 238, 32/9, 12, 51_67, 71, 73, 79**
 veldnamen (Achterhoek) **29/250**
 veldnamen (Ahausen) **32/56**
 veldnamen (Asche) **32/53, 54**
 veldnamen (Barradeel) **31/237, 238**
 veldnamen (Beesd) **31/228, 229**
 veldnamen (Borculo) **27/250**
 veldnamen (Diepholz) **32/59**
 veldnamen (Duitsland) **32/51-67**
 veldnamen (Elburg) **31/233, 234**
 veldnamen (Elliehausen) **32/52_56, 63_65**
 veldnamen (Ellierode) **32/54**
 veldnamen (Enschede) **27/248**

- veldnamen (Eversen) **32/57**
 veldnamen (Fredelsloh) **32/57**
 veldnamen (Göttingen) **32/52_54, 57**
 veldnamen (Heerde) **26/314**
 veldnamen (Heiden) **27/113**
 veldnamen (Hellendoorn) **26/315**
 veldnamen (Hellwege) **32/57**
 veldnamen (Hessen) **29/161, 32/51, 52**
 veldnamen (Hevensen) **32/54**
 veldnamen (Hummelo) **29/250**
 veldnamen (Ibbenbüren) **32/61**
 veldnamen (Jisp) **29/251, 252**
 veldnamen (Keppel) **29/250**
 veldnamen (Koedijk) **28/202_204**
 veldnamen (Lütgenrode) **32/53**
 veldnamen (Lutterbeck) **32/53**
 veldnamen (Mariënwaardt) **31/228, 229**
 veldnamen (Moringen) **32/54**
 veldnamen (Neck) **29/251, 252**
 veldnamen (Noorbeek) **28/205, 206**
 veldnamen (Raesveld) **27/113**
 veldnamen (Ramsloh) **27/125**
 veldnamen (Saterland) **27/125**
 veldnamen (Scharrel) **27/125**
 veldnamen (Stadtlohn) **27/113**
 veldnamen (Strücklingen) **27/125**
 veldnamen (Texel) **29/251**
 veldnamen (Vorden) **28/204, 205**
 veldnamen (Vreden) **32/62**
 veldnamen (Weende) **32/53, 54**
 veldnamen (Wormer) **29/251, 252**
 veldnamen (Zelhem) **31/230, 231**
 Veldwezelt (bijnamen) **31/243**
 Velisena (wtn.) **30/258, 31/225**
 Velodroom (strn.) **29/82**
 Velpe (top.) **30/91**
 Velpen(e), van/de **30/91**
 Velpeweg **26/58**
 Velpmans **30/140**
 Velteeckelbosch **27/226**
 Velthoven (top.) **27/109**
 Velzeekse Veld (top.) **32/83**
 Velzeke **27/71, 72, 32/83**
 Velzeke-Ruddershove (toponiemen) **32/83**
 Velzen (top.) **31/225**
 ven **26/191, 27/214, 224, 229, 29/31, 36, 38, 41-56, 75, 83, 84, 95**
 Ven, Galders (top.) **27/214**
 Venberch (top.) **29/84**
 Venberg (top.) **29/72**
 Venbloc (top.) **29/46**
 Vencken **26/266, 284, 29/207, 213**
 Vendel (pln.) **29/51**
 Venepe (top.) **29/49**
 Venhem (top.) **29/49**
 Venkenrode (pln.) **29/202**
 Venkenrode, van **29/204**
 Venlo **29/33, 48_50**
 Venn, Black (top.) **29/44**
 -ven(n)e (plaatsnamen) **29/52**
 venne **29/49, 52, 54_56, 30/90**
 Venne (top.) **29/49, 30/90**
 Venne, de (psn.) **30/90**
 Vennendael (pln.) **29/51**
 Vennep (pln.) **29/48**
 Vennestraat **29/72, 84**
 Vennhausen (pln.) **29/49**
 Vennikel (top.) **29/48**
 Venslage (pln.) **26/180**
 Venta Belgarum (Lat. pln.) **27/63**
 Ventmoulin (top.) **30/202, 231**
 Ver Ave (psn.) **28/70**
 Vera **28/129, 29/11, 131, 32/140**
 Veradelen (psn.) **31/162**
 Verbiest, Charles **31/202**
 Verbroederingsstraat **26/68**
 verbuiging van namen **26/33, 47**
 Veren Adelen (psn.) **31/162**
 Veren Larien (psn.) **31/162**
 Veren Marien (psn.) **31/162**
 Veren Metten (psn.) **31/162**
 Veren Scoen(n)en (psn.) **31/162, 163**
 Veren- (toponiemen) **27/215**
 Verenavendrecht (top.) **28/70, 72, 81**
 Verenhoff, Den (top.) **27/215**
 Verenigd Koninkrijk **30/42**
 Verenigde Staten **30/39**
 verfransing **28/219, 30/199**
 Vergheertru(y)den **31/162**
 Vergrieten **31/162**
 Vergulde Eik (hsn.) **31/170, 173, 209**
 Verhoef **32/31**
 Verhoeve(n) **32/31**
 Verkeerde Wereld (hsn.) **31/209**
 Verken (hsn.) **31/209, 210**
 Verken, Wild (hsn.) **31/209, 210**
 Verkensvoetken (hsn.) **31/209**
 verkleinvormen **28/108, 110, 111, 113_116, 118, 119, 124, 125, 129, 130, 132, 133, 30/8, 31/186**
 verkorting **26/28, 29, 27/144, 28/113, 114, 29/21, 176, 30/9_11, 23, 25, 159, 31/5, 90, 122, 32/58, 61, 122, 148**
 Verlarien (psn.) **31/162**
 Verlat, Karel **31/179**
 verlatijnsing **31/188**
 Vermand (pln.) **27/75**
 Vermarien (psn.) **31/162**
 Vermeersch **32/29**
 Vermetten **31/162**

- Vermeulen **29/195**
 Vern Iden (psn.) **31/162**
 vernederlandsing **31/195**
 vernoeming **26/132**, 207-242, 246, **27/122**, 141, **28/108**, 109, 118, 125, 126, 131_133, **29/1**, 2, 6, 8, 23, 113, 120_127, 129_141, **30/15**, 18, 19, 23_25, 153-180, **31/1**, 28, **32/131**, 139, 141, 142
 vernoeming (naar familieleden) **26/207-242**, 246, **28/108**, 109, 118, 125, 126, 131_133, **29/1**, 2, 6, 8, 23, 113, 120_127, 129_132, 135_141, **30/15**, 18, 19, 23_25, 153-180, **31/1**, 28, **32/139**
 vernoemingsnamen **26/222**, 223, 225, **27/51**, **31/147_149**, **32/3**, 4, 7, 140
 Ver- (familienamen) **30/137**, **32/31**, 32
 Verschelde **31/119**
 Verspieren **29/247**
 Verssene(n), van **30/129**
 Verstegen **27/7**, **29/199**, 213
 Verstraete **29/247**
 vertaalde namen **26/41**
 Verte Croix (hsn.) **31/181**
 Verrijck **26/64**
 Verrijcksestraat **26/64**
 Verus (Lat.) **27/60**
 Verver (psn.) **31/78**
 Verversstraat **31/78**
 Vervliet **27/7**
 Vespasianus **26/28**
 Vessnaken, van **30/101**
 veste **31/145**, 147
 Vethuis (hsn.) **31/169**, 184, 209
 Vetterbroek **30/137**
 Vetter(s) (psn.) **31/71**, 78
 Vetter(s)huis **31/169**, 209
 Veulen (top.) **30/113**
 Veurne (voornamen) **31/243**
 Veuster, Anna Catharina De (vulgo) **26/127**
 Veuster, Damiaan De **26/127**
 Veuster, De **26/127**
 Veuster, Hendrik De (vulgo) **26/127**
 Veuster, Jan Frans De **26/127**
 Veuster, Jozef De **26/127**
 Viandra (top.) **31/186**
 Vichte (pln.) **28/53**
 Vicourt (pln.) **28/34**
 vicus (Lat.) **27/58**, 59
 Vide (psn.) **31/124**
 Vierbunders (top.) **26/82**
 Vierbunderspad **26/82**
 Vierbundersweg **26/79**
 Viersen (pln.) **30/129**
 Vigne (top.) **30/231**
 Vijf Sterren (hsn.) **31/174**, 207, 209
 Vijfheerenlanden (voornamen) **30/1-29**, 153-180
 vijver **26/170**, **29/47**, 84
 villa **27/87**, 89, **32/57**
 Villeer, Huis van **31/168**, 190, 198
 Villeer, Klooster van **31/190**
 Villers, Abdij van **31/190**
 Villers- (pln.) **27/69**
 Vilter (psn.) **31/78**
 Viltere, de (psn.) **31/72**
 Viltere, Henric **31/198**
 Viminiacium (Lat. pln.) **27/51**
 vin (top.) **29/45**
 Vincent **29/9**, 12, 15, 128, 131, 133
 Vin(c)ke(n) **26/139**, 266, **31/77**, 161, 163
 Vin(c)kenbroe(c)k **27/215**, 224
 Vinckenroye, Van **29/202**, 204
 Vinckx **26/284**
 Vingerhoets **32/48**
 Vink- (familienamen) **26/283**
 Vink(e), (De) **27/20**
 Vinke- (toponiemen) **27/225**
 Vinken **27/20**
 Vinkenmolen **30/95**
 Vinkenmolen, van **30/95**
 Vinkeveen **29/44**
 Vinks **27/20**
 Vinne (top.) **29/45**, **30/86**
 Vinne, Het (top.) **29/45**
 Vinne(n), van/vanden/de **30/86**
 Viroviacum (Lat. pln.) **27/70**
 Vis, Bruine (hsn.) **31/170**, 173, 176
 Vis- **26/198**
 Visc (psn.) **31/124**
 Visch, De **31/124**
 Vischven **29/45**
 Viskeel (vldn.) **27/217**, 232
 Visschere (psn.) **31/78**
 Visschere, die (psn.) **31/70**
 Vissenaken **26/63**, **30/101**
 Vissenakenseweg **26/63**
 Vissenakenstraat **26/60**
 Vissenakenwegel **26/82**
 Vissennake, de (psn.) **30/101**
 Visvenne **29/45**
 Viuerse(e)l, van **30/109**
 Viuerzeel, van **30/109**
 Vivariis, de (psn.) **30/110**
 Viversel (top.) **30/109**
 Vixuurt (top.) **30/50**
 Vlaams-Brabant (toponiemen) **32/74**
 Vlaamse bijnamen **31/243**, **32/19**
 Vlaamse gemeentenamen **29/154**, 156
 Vlaamse persoonsnamen **28/begin 3^e afl.**
 Vlaamse toponymische Vereniging **29/152**

- Vlaamse voornamen **32/8**
 Vlaanderen **28/139, 29/150, 151, 154, 156, 30/36, 37, 123 32/14, 74**
 Vlaamse landbouwnamen **32/14**
 Vla(e)minck, De **31/98**
 Vlaenderen, van **30/123**
 Vlaessen (top.) **27/110**
 Vlakke Veld (wijk) **29/64**
 vlakkenkaart **32/9, 18, 20, 25, 29, 31, 32**
 Vlakveld (wijk) **29/64, 75**
 Vlaminck **30/123**
 Vlamingen (volk) **31/98**
 vlasroot (top.) **29/88**
 Vlasvenneken (top.) **29/45**
 Vleeshouwers **26/298**
 Vleeshouwershuis **31/169, 184, 193, 209**
 vleinamen **26/264, 276, 277, 27/144, 28/66, 68, 83, 110**
 vleivormen **26/253, 260, 262, 264, 266, 276, 28/114, 31/5, 84, 92, 98, 101, 112_114, 157, 164**
 Vleminc/-x **30/123, 140**
 Vleuge (top.) **26/312**
 vliedburg **31/143, 151**
 Vlieg- (toponiemen) **28/157, 158, 171**
 Vliege, De (hsn.) **28/171**
 Vliegenthart (psn.) **27/118**
 Vlieg(h)e(n), (De) (psn.) **26/139, 284, 28/171, 172**
 Vliet (wtn.) **31/180**
 Vlietinck **27/7**
 Vlo- (toponiemen) **28/157, 158, 162_164, 172, 178, 182**
 Vloed (top.) **26/55**
 Vloedweg **26/55**
 Vloerken-Hoecke (top.) **28/162**
 Vloesberg (plaatsnamen) **30/197-242**
 Vloetken (top.) **28/163**
 Vloeybempt (top.) **28/163**
 Vloeyenberghe (top.) **28/163**
 Vloeyenloop (top.) **28/163**
 Vloeyken (top.) **28/163**
 Vloijken (top.) **28/163**
 Vloo, De (psn.) **28/172**
 Vlooiënbarak (top.) **28/163**
 Vlouckenhouck (top.) **28/162**
 Vloybosch (top.) **28/163**
 Vloykens (top.) **28/163**
 Vloykenseussel (top.) **28/163**
 Vloymeersch (top.) **28/163**
 vluchtburg **31/142, 144, 151, 153**
 Vlueken (top.) **28/163**
 Vnkele, de (psn.) **30/105**
 vocaalcontractie **26/39**
 Vocht, De (psn.) **31/124**
 Vodgoriacum (Lat. pln.) **27/58**
 Voelne, de (psn.) **30/113**
 Vo(e)rst, (van/de) **30/115**
 Voert, vander/de **30/88**
 Voetboog (hsn.) **31/176, 209**
 voetpad **26/55, 78, 79, 81, 29/80**
 voetpaden (Breisem) **26/81, 82**
 voetpaden (Grijpen) **26/84**
 voetpaden (Hoksem) **26/84, 85**
 voetpaden (Kumtich) **26/79-85**
 voetpaden (Stratem) **26/82**
 voetweg **26/81**
 Vogal (psn.) **31/124**
 Vogel (psn.) **29/247**
 Vogel, De (psn.) **31/124**
 Vogel- (toponiemen) **29/95**
 Vogelbergstraat **29/95**
 Vogelboom (top.) **29/95**
 vogelnamen **29/74, 31/170**
 vogelnamen (in huisnamen) **31/170**
 Vogels **26/284, 31/124**
 Vogelsberg (wijk) **29/74**
 Vogelsbergstraat **29/66**
 Vogelsheide **29/95**
 Vogelshoeve **29/95**
 Vogelve(n)nen **29/46**
 Vogelzang (hsn.) **31/209**
 Vogelzang, Hof van **29/99**
 Voht (psn.) **31/124**
 Volakin (psn.) **31/124**
 Volckaert(s) **27/11**
 Vole (psn.) **31/158, 162**
 Volendam (voornamen) **31/1-38**
 volgader **26/101**
 volgende voornaam **26/222, 29/2**
 Volkaert **27/11**
 Volkart (psn.) **31/161**
 Volkarts (psn.) **31/161**
 Volkmeer (wtn.) **29/36**
 volksburg **31/141, 142, 153**
 volksnamen **26/209**
 Vollinc (psn.) **31/124**
 Volmolenstraat **29/82**
 Volre(s), die/des (psn.) **31/70, 76**
 vondel **26/68, 99, 100, 27/217**
 Vondel (vldn.) **26/100**
 Vondel- **26/68**
 Vondelbemt (vldn.) **27/219**
 Vondelbroeck (top.) **27/222**
 Vondeleesterbosch **27/226**
 vondelingnamen (Gent) **31/242**
 vondelingnamen (Leuven) **31/242**
 Vondelspoor **26/66, 68**
 Vondelstraat **26/67, 68**
 Vondelstraatbrug **26/100**

- Vondelweyde (vldn.) **27/216**, 217
 vonder **26/99**, **27/217**
 Voogd, De **31/124**
 Voordakker (psn.) **27/236**
 voorde **28/56**, 61
 Voordecker(s) **27/236**
 Voordekkers **27/236**, 237
 voornaam, derde **26/232**, **28/126**, **29/1**, 124, 138, **32/139**
 voornaam, eerste **26/222**, 232, **29/2**, 6, 18, 24, **30/4**, 162, 171, 177, 178
 voornaam, tweede **26/222**, 232, **28/126**, **29/1**, 2, 124, 138, **30/156**, 161, 162, 171, 172, 177, 178, **32/139**
 voornaam, laatste **28/120**, 121
 voornaam, volgende **26/222**, **29/2**
 voornaamkeuze **26/134**, 313, 207-242, **27/121**, 131, **28/107-136**, **29/2**, 119-143, **30/1-29**, **31/1-38**, **32/139-149**
 Voornaamsverandering **28/219**
 voornaamwoorden **32/94**_98
 voornamen **26/131**, 133_137, 207_242, 256, 276, 277, **27/116**, 118, 119, 121_123, 138, 142_145, **28/64**, 65, 67_69, 71, 82, 107_136, 219, **29/1-30**, 110, 113, 119-143, 157, **30/1-29**, 149, 153-180, 198, 260, **31/1-38**, 50, 87, 90_94, 96_104, 106, 109_112, 114_119, 121_126, 157-165, 243, **32/7**, 8, 19, 39, 44, 45, 47, 101, 107, 127, 139_149
 voornamen (Aalter) **28/219**
 voornamen (Ablasserwaard **30/1-29**, 153-180
 voornamen, Amerikaanse **26/234**, **28/125**, **29/12**, 23, **32/141**, 143
 voornamen, Arabische **32/143**
 voornamen (Bekkevoort) **28/219**
 voornamen (beroemdheden) **26/207**, 227_229, **27/122**
 voornamen, bijbelse **29/12**, 125, 127, 135_137, **31/87**, 96, 109, 111, 112, 119, **32/140**
 voornamen, buitenlandse **29/119**, 125, 127, 133, 136, 137, 139, 140
 voornamen, christelijke **26/210**, 215, **28/112**, **29/12**, 123, **31/50**, 87
 voornamen (Den Ham) **29/15**
 voornamen (Diest) **31/157-165**
 voornamen, Duitse **29/110**, 119, 122, 124, **30/165**, **32/19**
 voornamen (Edam) **31/1-38**
 voornamen, Engelse **26/225**, 234, **28/127**, **29/1**, 12, 23, **32/143**, 145, 147
 voornamen, Franse **26/133**, 225, 234, **28/127**, **29/12**, 23, **32/143**, 145
 voornamen, Friese **26/220**, **27/131-150**, **28/64**, 68, 69, 117, 118, 124, 130, 133, **29/15**, 110, 113, 139, **31/112**, **32/139**, 140, 142
 voornamen, gemoveerde **28/107-136**
 voornamen, Germaanse **26/207**, 208, 210, 211, 233, 235, 255, 256, 276, 277, **27/118**, **28/65**, 67_69, 71, 82, 112, 113, 121, 122, **30/149**, 198, **31/20**, 87, 90_94, 96_103, 106, 110_112, 114_119, 122_126
 voornamen, Griekse **26/208**, 209, 234, **28/112**, **31/87**, 97, 122
 voornamen (Groningen) **28/124**
 voornamen (Hasselt) **31/243**
 voornamen, Hebreeuwse **26/208**, 209, 234, **28/112**, **31/104**
 voornamen (Houthalen) **28/219**
 voornamen (Ieper) **32/47**
 voornamen, Ierse **31/94**
 voornamen (in familienamen) **32/39**, 44
 voornamen, islamitische **32/143**
 voornamen, Italiaanse **26/225**, 234, **28/127**, **32/143**, 145
 voornamen, Joodse **31/104**
 voornamen, katholieke **26/218**, **30/8**
 voornamen, Keltische **28/112**
 voornamen, Latijnse **26/208**, 209, 234, **28/112**, **30/11**, **31/87**, 117, **32/101**, 127, 147
 voornamen, mannelijke **26/134**, 215, 220, **28/107-136**
 voornamen, Middeleeuwse **29/157**
 voornamen, mode- **26/135**_137, 226, 231
 voornamen, moderne **26/207-242**, **28/125-132**, **29/2**, 8, 14, 23, 24, 129, 138, **32/139-149**
 voornamen, Nederlandse **26/131**, 207-242, **27/121**, **29/1-30**, 119-143, **32/8**, 139-149
 voornamen, niet-Germaanse **26/213**, 215, 216, 235
 voornamen, niet-Nederlandse **26/232**
 voornamen, officiële **26/209**, 219, 221, 223, 224, **29/2**, 8_10, 17_20, 22_24, 120, 124, 125, 129, 132, 133, 138, 141, **32/139**
 voornamen, ontleende **26/207**, 225, 232, **28/112**, 113, 126, 133, **29/1**, 133, **31/1**, **32/139**, 140, 142, 143, 146
 voornamen (Oudenaarde) **28/219**
 voornamen, populaire **26/221**, 224_231, 234, 236, **27/119**, 123, **28/127-129**, **29/9**_13, 15_17, 23, 27, 28, **30/3**_5, 11_13, 25, 172, 178, **31/1**, 22, 24, 28, 29, 35_38, **32/139**_144
 voornamen (Randstad) **29/15**, 17
 voornamen (Roeselare) **31/243**
 voornamen, Romaanse **32/147**
 voornamen, Saksische **28/68**, 69
 voornamen, Scandinavische **26/225**, 234, **28/127**, **32/143**
 voornamen, sexeneutrale **28/119**, 122, 123, 125, **32/147**, 148
 voornamen (Sint-Niklaas) **28/219**

- voornamen, Slavische **26/225, 28/112, 127, 32/143**
- voornamen, Spaanse **32/143**
- voornamen, traditionele **26/207-242, 28/120, 125, 127, 128, 130, 133, 29/1, 2, 8, 10, 12, 23, 122, 129, 130, 138, 140, 30/22, 31/21, 25, 27, 28, 32, 33, 32/139, 140**
- voornamen, Turkse **32/143**
- voornamen (Turnhout) **31/243**
- voornamen (tweelingen) **30/156, 173, 178**
- voornamen, uitheemse **26/208**
- voornamen (Veurne) **31/243**
- voornamen (Vijfherenlanden) **30/1-29, 153-180**
- voornamen, Vlaamse **32/8**
- voornamen (Volendam) **31/1-38**
- voornamen, vreemde **26/133, 210, 216, 225**
- voornamen, vrouwelijke **26/134, 215, 220, 27/131-150, 28/107-136**
- voornamen (Wymbritseradeel) **27/131-150, 28/117**
- voornamen, Zeeuwse **31/98, 121**
- voornamen (Zuid-Holland) **30/1-29**
- voornamen, Zwitserse **29/119, 122_124**
- Voorste- (toponiemen) **27/214**
- Voort (top.) **26/54, 30/86, 88**
- Voortstraatje **26/54**
- Vorden (boerderijnamen) **28/204, 205**
- Vorden (veldnamen) **28/204, 205**
- Voren Aven (psn.) **31/162**
- Voren Bertholen (psn.) **31/162**
- Voren Gr(i)eten (psn.) **31/162**
- Voren Holeminnen (psn.) **31/163**
- Voren Iden (psn.) **31/162**
- Voren Larien (psn.) **31/162**
- Voren Wyndelmoeden (psn.) **31/163**
- Vorenmetten (psn.) **31/162**
- Vorkendrecht **28/70, 72**
- Vorsel (pln.) **26/198**
- vorst **26/127, 128, 30/115, 138**
- Vorst (psn.) **30/138**
- Vorst (top.) **30/115**
- Vorst, Anna Catharina Van der **26/127**
- Vorst, Hendrik Van der **26/127**
- Vorst, Jan Van der **26/127**
- Vorst, Van der **26/127**
- Vorster (psn.) **31/79**
- Vorvoth (psn.) **31/124**
- Vos (psn.) **26/245, 284, 285, 27/1, 20, 21, 29/214, 32/46**
- Vos, Achiel De **29/164**
- Vos, De **27/3, 20, 21, 31/125**
- Voshole, van **30/83**
- Voskin (psn.) **31/124**
- Vossekotweg **26/58, 59**
- Vossel (top.) **30/83**
- Vossele, van **30/83**
- Vossen (psn.) **26/247, 284, 285, 27/20, 29/214**
- Vossenberg (top.) **27/111**
- Vossenkuilen (top.) **29/36**
- Voster, De **26/127**
- Voster, Egidius De **26/127**
- Vraemsel (pln.) **27/193**
- Vran(c)ke(n) **26/140, 271, 273, 274, 27/9, 12, 29/207, 31/159, 163**
- Vranckx **26/274, 27/9, 12, 31/163**
- Vrascolfus (psn.) **31/124**
- Vredegerecht (Tienen) **31/194, 195**
- Vreden (veldnamen) **32/62**
- Vredestraat **29/73**
- vreemde voornamen **26/133, 210, 216, 225**
- Vreese, De **31/99**
- vreheide (top.) **28/89**
- Vries, De **30/136, 32/20_23**
- Vries, M. de **30/188**
- Vries, Wobbe de **31/48**
- Vri(e)se(n), (de/die) (psn.) **30/128, 141**
- Vriesput (top.) **26/306**
- Vrieze, De (psn.) **31/99**
- Vriezen (volk) **31/99**
- Vriezenveen (pln.) **29/50**
- Vrle, van **30/122**
- Vroe, De (psn.) **31/125**
- Vro(e)de(n) (psn.) **31/73, 80, 125**
- Vroenhof **26/69, 94, 31/190**
- Vroenhofveld **26/85**
- Vroenhoven (top.) **30/98**
- Vro(e)n(h)ouen, de (psn.) **30/98**
- Vroenhoven, Van **29/203**
- vroente **26/197**
- Vroen- **26/94**
- Vroman (psn.) **27/10**
- Vromekens (psn.) **31/161, 164**
- Vromond (psn.) **31/161**
- vrouwelijke persoonsnamen (Rijmbijbel) **26/17**
- vrouwelijke voornamen **26/134, 135, 215, 220, 27/131-150, 28/107-136, 31/4**
- vrouwelijke voornamen (Wymbritseradeel) **27/131-150**
- Vrouwenpark, Abdij van **26/94**
- Vrouwenperk, Hof van **26/94**
- Vryes(s)e (psn.) **30/141**
- Vryes(s)e, de (psn.) **30/128**
- Vstermans **30/115**
- Vulendike (pln.) **28/202**
- Vulgaat (namen) **26/1-48**
- Vulgaat (persoonsnamen) **26/5, 11, 12, 24, 26, 27, 33, 36, 40**
- Vulgaat (plaatsnamen) **26/21, 22**
- Vulpes (psn.) **31/125**

Vunnilo **26/162**
 Vuurberg (top.) **26/307**
 Vuurland **32/91**

W

Waag (hsn.) **31/209**, 210
 Waaiberg (strn.) **31/187**
 Waaiberg, Hof van **31/168**, 169, 187
 Waaiberg, Hof van de **31/168**, 169
 waal **28/204**
 Waalse gemeentenamen **29/156**
 Waalwijk (pln.) **30/126**
 Waandere (top.) **30/98**
 Waanrode **27/258**, **30/98**, 259
 Waanrode (toponiemen) **27/258**, **30/259**
 Waarloos (toponiemen) **31/241**, 242
 Waarmaarde **28/97**, 99
 Waas, Land van **29/106**, **32/74**
 Waas, Land van (toponiemen) **32/74**
 Waasten (pln.) **29/261**
 Wachenzie (pln.) **31/40**
 Wachtum (pln.) **31/225**
 wad **28/35**
 Wadden (top.) **28/95**
 Wadenooien (pln.) **28/24**
 Wähl-Wege und Anger, zwischen dem (vldn.)
32/55
 Waenderen, van **30/98**
 Waenro(e)de, van/de **30/98**
 Waerden, van/vanden **30/137**
 Wagen, Lange (hsn.) **31/170**, 173, 195
 Wagengas (strn.) **30/248**
 Wagenheym (pln.) **28/24**
 Wageningen **28/24**
 Wagenmaker **27/1**
 Waheins, Hof van (Abdij van Averbode)
27/229
 Wahier (top.) **30/231**
 Wahlerspohl (vldn.) **32/64**
 Wai (top.) **27/129**
 Walcheren (toponiemen) **29/249**
 Waldahari (psn.) **30/232**
 Waldinus **28/122**
 Waldmannevenna (top.) **29/48**
 Wallers (pln.) **28/34**
 Wallonië **29/156**, **30/123**
 Walop (psn.) **28/49**
 Walraven (pln.) **31/147**
 Walraven (psn.) **29/178**
 Walsberge (top.) **30/101**
 Walsberge, Huis van **31/169**, 190
 Walsberghe, de (psn.) **30/101**
 Walscart(s) (psn.) **30/123**, 141
 Walschen (psn.) **30/123**, 141
 Walter **28/145**, **31/157**

Vuyst, De (psn.) **31/116**

Walteri (psn.) **31/159**
 Walterus **31/87**, 125
 Walthusen (top.) **30/50**
 Wan (hsn.) **31/170**, 210
 Wanecon (psn.) **30/231**
 Waneconpreit (top.) **30/231**
 Wanenc (psn.) **30/231**
 Wange (top.) **30/102**
 Wangeroog (familienamen) **31/58**
 Wanghe, van **30/102**
 Waniard (psn.) **31/125**
 Waninc (psn.) **30/231**
 Wano (psn.) **30/231**
 wapennamen **27/243**
 Warcoing (pln.) **27/70**
 Warconium (Lat. pln.) **27/70**
 Ward **29/133**
 Warde (top.) **29/181**
 Wardlo **26/163**
 Wardlow (pln.) **26/189**
 warennamen **27/243**
 Warfengeys, de (psn.) **30/132**
 Wargnies **27/72**
 Warin (psn.) **30/232**
 Warinahari (psn.) **30/232**
 Warlop (psn.) **28/49**
 Warnecque (pln.) **27/72**
 Warnier (psn.) **30/232**
 Warniermeasure (top.) **30/232**
 Warsbeke, van **30/91**
 Wasnappin (psn.) **31/125**
 Wassenaar (pln.) **28/37**
 Wassenberg **28/37**
 Wassenbergh, Everwinus **31/42**, 43
 Watana (burcht) **28/23**
 Watanum (Lat. pln.) **28/24**
 Watanus (Lat. pln.) **28/24**
 Watberge (pln.) **28/36**
 Waterbleek (top.) **29/88**
 Waterbleekstraat **29/88**
 waternamen **27/3**, 6, 50, 79, **28/56**, 61, 202,
 206, 210, **29/48**, 83, 162, 256, **31/51**, 58, 229,
 230, **32/7**, 19, 71, 72, 113-124, 135
 waternamen (Bergen op Zoom) **28/206**
 waternamen (Dijlebekken) **32/19**
 waternamen (Friesland) **31/58**, **32/19**, 113-124
 waternamen (in plaatsnamen) **27/50**
 waternamen (Netebekken) **32/19**
 waternamen, Oud-Europese **32/135**
 waternamen (Overijssel) **31/229**, 230
 Waterschei **29/65**, 68, 73, 74
 Waterscheiweg **29/77**

- Wathlingen (pln.) **26/180**
 Watier (psn.) **30/232**
 Watiercamp **30/232**
 Watten (pln.) **28/1-31**
 Watten, Abdij van **28/11, 21, 22**
 Wattenberg **28/36**
 Wattenboven (pln.) **28/36**
 Waudrez (pln.) **27/58**
 Wauter Boons Hof **26/93**
 Wauter- (psn.) **26/252, 253**
 Wauters **26/253, 29/72**
 Wauters, Alfred **29/72**
 Wautwilre, van **29/204, 205**
 Waverssesteenweg **26/52**
 Waverseweg **26/52**
 Webbekem, van **30/86**
 Webbekom **27/258, 30/79, 86**
 Webbekom (toponiemen) **27/258**
 Wede- **26/90**
 Wedemolen **26/62, 90**
 Weder (psn.) **31/78**
 Wederanuurt (top.) **30/52**
 Wederbroek **30/137, 31/78**
 Weelde (top.) **30/118**
 Weelde (vldn.) **28/204**
 We(e)lde, van/de **30/118**
 Weemolen **26/90**
 Weemolenstraat **26/62**
 Weemolenweg **26/62**
 Weende (veldnamen) **32/53, 54**
 -weer (plaatsnamen) **30/59, 60**
 Weerffvenbosschen (top.) **27/110**
 Weerners (psn.) **31/161**
 Weert (top.) **30/137**
 We(e)yns **31/159, 162**
 weg **26/50, 51, 81, 29/63, 32/56, 57, 61, 63, 64, 117, 118**
 Weg, Nije (wtn.) **32/118**
 Weg, Oude (wtn.) **32/117, 118**
 wegel **26/81**
 wegen, Karolingische **26/49**
 wegen, Romeinse **26/49, 51**
 wegnamen **32/71**
 wegt (top.) **32/77**
 wei(de) **27/227, 28/159, 160, 162, 29/43_46, 51-55**
 Weideweg **26/81**
 Weienbroekstraat **26/78**
 weiland **27/227, 228, 28/102**
 Weilburg **31/151**
 Weiße Stieg (vldn.) **32/54**
 Weklivane (top.) **29/48, 51**
 Wellemoed (psn.) **31/14**
 Wellemoet (psn.) **31/27, 29, 30**
 Wellen (pln.) **30/114**
 Wellen (psn.) **31/157**
 Wellens **31/159, 164**
 Welmoed (psn.) **31/12, 14, 17**
 Welmoet (psn.) **31/27**
 Weltere, Lambertus **31/181**
 Welters, Matheeus **26/91**
 Wenchelon (psn.) **31/87, 125**
 Wendekens, Lenart **29/100**
 Wendel, Pieter Jan **29/100**
 Wendelmoed (psn.) **31/12, 14, 15, 17, 27, 32**
 Wendelnesse, van **30/249**
 Wendy **26/207, 225, 227, 236, 28/127, 29/14, 32/143**
 Wenetiaccum (Lat. pln.) **29/100**
 Wenetius (psn.) **29/100**
 Wenmakers **26/299**
 Wenmekers **26/299**
 -wenne- (familienamen) **26/267**
 Wennel (strn.) **29/100**
 Wens (psn.) **31/159, 162**
 Wensley (pln.) **26/180, 187, 188**
 Wenzelo (psn.) **31/125**
 Wenzilo (psn.) **31/125**
 Wenzo (psn.) **31/125**
 Werchter **30/105**
 -werd (plaatsnamen) **30/59_61**
 Werden (pln.) **31/143**
 Werden, Klooster van **30/45-78**
 Werft, Goed ter **31/221**
 Wergtre, de (psn.) **30/105**
 Werin (psn.) **30/232**
 Werinsart (top.) **30/232**
 Werne(e)rs (psn.) **31/161**
 Werneka (Lat. pln.) **27/72**
 Werner **31/161**
 Werplaatsen (top.) **26/308**
 Werregaren (psn.) **31/125**
 Werric (psn.) **31/125**
 Wersbeek (top.) **30/91**
 Wersbeke, van/de **30/91**
 Wersten (pln.) **31/146**
 Wervenbosschen (top.) **27/110**
 Wervik **27/70**
 Wesele, van **30/117**
 Wesemale, van **30/105**
 Wesl(e)y **29/12, 128, 131, 32/141**
 Westaarde **28/97**
 Westerbeek (pln.) **29/37**
 Westerbrugsloot **32/118**
 Westerburen (pln.) **28/187, 193**
 Westenburg **28/185**
 Westerle, van **30/115, 116**
 Westerlo **26/158, 30/115**
 Westerwael (top.) **28/204**
 Westerwijtwerd (top.) **30/50**

- Westfalen **30/129, 32/9, 17**
 West-Falen (volk) **31/151**
 Westfalen (toponiemen) **32/9**
 Westfalen-Lippen (plaatsnamen) **32/17**
 Westfalia, de (psn.) **30/129**
 Westkapelle **28/202, 29/249**
 Westkapelle (toponiemen) **29/249**
 Westualen, van **30/129**
 West-Vlaanderen **29/151, 30/36, 37, 32/74**
 West-Vlaanderen (plaatsnamen) **29/151**
 West-Vlaanderen (toponiemen) **32/74**
 wetenschappelijke namen **27/174**
 Wetering (wtn.) **32/118, 119**
 Wetering, Nieuwe (wtn.) **32/118, 119**
 Wetering, Oude (wtn.) **32/119**
 Wetter- (plaatsnamen) **28/36**
 Weurt (straatnamen) **30/255**
 We(y)n(s) **31/159, 162, 164**
 Wezel (psn.) **32/39**
 Wezel (top.) **30/117**
 Wezel, Van **32/39**
 Wezemaal **30/105**
 Wezistein **31/146**
 Whalley (pln.) **26/187**
 Whatborough (pln.) **28/36**
 Wheatley (pln.) **26/187, 188**
 Whillem **29/9**
 Whixley (pln.) **26/187, 188**
 Wibaut (psn.) **30/232**
 Wibautponchel (top.) **30/232**
 Wibbeke (psn.) **32/44**
 Wibrecht(s) **31/162**
 Wicher (psn.) **29/22**
 Wicmannus (psn.) **31/123**
 Widdingen, Van **29/203**
 Wide Galle (wtn.) **32/119**
 Wide Hop (wtn.) **32/119**
 Wide Ie (wtn.) **32/119**
 Widerik (psn.) **31/125**
 Wido (psn.) **31/124**
 Widuhrabn (psn.) **30/232**
 Wiebe (psn.) **28/111, 32/142**
 Wiejelbroek **31/78**
 Wiekstraat **29/88**
 Wioldrecht **28/70, 72**
 Wielen, Langweerder (wtn.) **32/117**
 Wielnesse, van **30/249**
 Wienershuys **27/219**
 Wienrix (psn.) **31/162**
 Wiere, de (psn.) **30/109**
 Wierinck (psn.) **27/111**
 Wierinckstraat **27/111**
 Wiers (psn.) **29/210, 211**
 Wiesbaden **27/54**
 Wieter (psn.) **26/129**
 Wigabald (psn.) **30/232**
 Wigberht (psn.) **32/44**
 Wigburg (psn.) **32/44**
 Wigerik (psn.) **31/125**
 Wigherdere (psn.) **31/70**
 Wiichmale, van **30/104**
 Wijbrecht (psn.) **31/162**
 Wijc, van **30/116**
 Wijck (psn.) **27/148**
 Wijd Deel (wtn.) **32/119**
 Wijd, Modderige (wtn.) **32/118**
 Wijde Ee (wtn.) **32/119**
 Wijdenaard (top.) **28/99**
 -wijer (familienamen) **29/210**
 wijer (top.) **29/212, 30/109, 231**
 wijer (wtn.) **29/47, 75, 83_87**
 Wijer, Hendrik Van de **29/152_154, 158, 159**
 Wijerdries (strn.) **29/93**
 Wi(j)er(e), vanden **30/110**
 Wijerman **30/140**
 Wijers **29/210, 211**
 Wijf, Dood (top.) **30/225**
 Wijgmaal **30/104**
 -wijk (plaatsnamen) **30/61**
 -wijk (waternamen) **29/256**
 Wijk (top.) **30/116**
 Wijk aan Zee (toponiemen) **29/251**
 Wijke (psn.) **26/135**
 Wijkermeer (wtn.) **30/258**
 wijknamen **32/129, 130**
 Wijlre- (pln.) **27/69**
 Wijmeersen (top.) **31/221**
 Wijnand **30/23, 159**
 Wijnen (pln.) **31/100**
 Wijnen (psn.) **29/207**
 Wijngaardrank (hsn.) **31/170, 210**
 Wijngaardtronk (hsn.) **31/170, 210**
 Wijngaerd (hsn.) **31/210**
 Wijngarder (psn.) **31/78**
 Wijnhuize (pln.) **31/146**
 wijnpers **26/76**
 Wijnrix (psn.) **31/162**
 Wijntje (psn.) **30/23**
 Wijpka/e (psn.) **27/144, 140, 148**
 Wijpke (psn.) **27/140**
 Wijsen **26/287, 290**
 Wijthia/e (psn.) **27/140, 144, 148**
 Wijtwerd (top.) **30/50**
 Wil **26/224, 28/112**
 Wilco (psn.) **29/22**
 Wild Verken (hsn.) **31/209, 210**
 Wild Wijf (hsn.) **31/172, 210**
 Wilde, (de) **31/76, 80, 125**
 Wildebuc (psn.) **31/125**
 Wildeman (hsn.) **31/172, 210**

- Wilg- **26/163**, 164, 197
 Wilgen, de (psn.) **30/100**
 Wilgen, Ter (top.) **30/100**
 Wilhelm **28/145**, **29/178**, **31/7**, 8, 10_12, 14, 15, 17, 25, 32
 Wilhelmes **29/9**
 Wilhelmina **26/219**, 220, 224, **28/107**, 112, 119, 122, 130, **29/9**, **30/4**, 9, 10, 20, 21, 171, 177, **31/12**, 14, 15, 17, 30
 Wilhelminus **28/122**
 Wilhelmus **26/219**, 220, **29/9**, **30/5**, 8, **31/7**, 87
 Wiljam **32/146**
 Wille (psn.) **28/70**
 Willebringen **26/65**
 Willebringseweg **26/65**
 Willelmus **31/87**, 126, 157
 Willem **26/208**, 219, 220, 281, **27/9**, 223, **29/9**, 10, 21, 23, 99, **30/4**, 5, 7, 8, 11, 23, **31/7**, 8, 10, 11, 22, 87, 126, 157, 159, 162, 175, 187, 204, **32/139**
 Willemeintje **31/12**
 Willemien **30/20**
 Willemijndert **30/6**
 Willemijn(tje) **30/6**, 9, 20, 21, **31/12**, 14, 15 **32/142**
 Willemina **28/119**, **30/9**, 12, 20, 21, 172, 178, **31/14**
 Willempje **28/119**, **30/5**, 6, 12, 20, 21, **31/12**, 14, 15, 17
 Willems **26/95**, 246, 271, **27/9**, 12, **28/139**, **29/197**, 215, **31/159**, 162
 Willems, J.- F. **28/139**
 Willems, Theo **26/95**
 Willemsen(s) **26/281**, **27/12**
 Willemtie **28/116**
 William **29/21**, **31/7**, 8, 10, 23, **32/146**
 Willie **26/220**, **28/111**, 128, 130
 Willij (psn.) **28/123**
 Willy **26/91**, **29/100**, **30/9**, 23, **32/152**
 Willy Mindersstraat **29/100**
 Wilm **31/7**
 Wilmaer (psn.) **28/83**
 Wilmarsdonk **28/93**
 Wilmerdo(n)k **28/92**
 Wilmoet (psn.) **31/27**
 Wilmslow (pln.) **26/189**
 Wilre, van **29/204**
 Wilrijk (toponiemen) **31/241**
 Wim **26/207**, 220, 226, **28/108**, 128
 Wimke **28/111**
 Wimpje **31/14**
 Winandus **31/162**
 Winant (psn.) **31/162**
 Winan(t)s **31/162**
 Winchester **27/63**
 Winde, Katheline van **26/90**
 Windeken (strn.) **29/100**
 Windele (psn.) **31/163**
 Windelen (psn.) **31/163**
 Windelmo(e)den **31/163**
 winden/windrichtingen, namen van **28/6**
 Windhari (psn.) **29/65**
 Windis, de (psn.) **30/102**
 Windmolen (hsn.) **31/210**
 windmolens **26/90**
 Windmolenstraat **29/83**
 Wine (psn.) **30/159**
 Winel (psn.) **30/232**
 Winelplanke (top.) **30/232**
 Winens (psn.) **31/162**, 164
 Wini (psn.) **30/232**
 Winizo (psn.) **31/125**
 Winkelbreite (vldn.) **32/55**
 winkelnamen **32/130**, 134
 Winkler, J. **32/41**
 Winkler, Johan **31/45**
 Winkler, Joost **31/46**
 -winne- (familienamen) **26/267**
 Winne (psn.) **31/78**
 Winne, de (psn.) **31/71**
 Winnen **26/293**
 Winner- **27/219**
 Winrik (psn.) **31/162**
 Winslow (pln.) **26/189**
 Winssen (straatnamen) **30/255**
 Winter (psn.) **32/148**
 Winterbeek **29/84**
 Winterbeeklaan **29/84**
 Winterborn **28/187**, 193
 Winterfeld (vldn.) **32/52**
 Winters, Jan Mathijs **29/99**
 Winterslag **29/65**, 70, 72, 74, 101
 Winterslagerweg **29/101**
 Winterslow (pln.) **26/189**
 Wirashniedebie (psn.) **32/143**
 Wird (top.) **30/50**
 Wiric (psn.) **31/162**
 Wirik (psn.) **31/162**
 Wirix (psn.) **31/125**
 Wischard (psn.) **31/126**
 Wisdom (psn.) **32/147**
 Wissant (pln.) **28/33**
 Wisselbeemd **29/181**
 Wisselere, Jan de **31/182**
 Wisselkamer (hsn.) **31/180**, 210
 Wit Kruis (hsn.) **31/173**, 211
 Wit Paard (hsn.) **31/176**, 211
 Wit, De **26/245**, 286, **27/7**
 Witfennen (top.) **29/47**
 Witgoor (top.) **29/44**

- Withuis (hsn.) **31/169**, 173, 211
 Withuisstraat **31/211**
 Witran (psn.) **30/232**
 Witranporte (top.) **30/226**, 232
 Witte Duif (hsn.) **31/173**, 211
 Witte Kei (top.) **26/307**
 Witte Leeuw (hsn.) **31/173**, 189, 194, 211
 Witte, De **27/7**, **31/90**, 93
 Witten, Geert **31/212**
 Wittens **26/288**
 Wittenvenne **29/44**
 Witteveen **29/44**
 Wittevrouwen (Tienen) **31/196**
 Witveen **29/44**
 Witvel (psn.) **31/93**
 Witven **29/47**
 Witvinne (top.) **29/47**
 Wizonstein **31/146**
 Wjelsryp (toponiemen) **31/57**
 Wjittering (wtn.) **32/119**
 Wlka (psn.) **27/144**, 147
 Wlrics (psn.) **31/161**
 Wobbe (psn.) **27/144**, 148
 Wodan (Germ. godennaam) **28/70**
 Wodarik (psn.) **28/71**
 Wodo (psn.) **28/71**
 Woensdrecht **28/70**, 72
 woestijn **32/73**
 Woitten (psn.) **31/157**
 Wola- (voornamen) **31/124**
 Wolbert **31/124**
 -wold(e) (plaatsnamen) **30/59-61**, 66
 Wolden, de (top.) **30/45**, 46
 Wolf (psn.) **26/139**, **27/1**, 5, 7, **28/71**, **29/96**,
30/237, **31/80**
 Wolf, De **26/139**, **27/7**
 Wolf- **26/78**
 Wolfaert **27/8**
 Wolffs, Hans Joris **26/78**
 Wolfs **26/247**, 271, 284, 293, **27/6**, **29/96**
 Wolfsbergstraat **29/95**
 Wolfsburg **31/152**
 Wolfskerke **30/237**
 Wolhardus (psn.) **31/124**
 Wolkammer (psn.) **31/79**
 Wollemoet (psn.) **31/27**
 Wollinc (psn.) **31/124**
 Wöllstein **31/146**
 Wolmeid (psn.) **31/27**
 Wolmet (psn.) **31/15**
 Wolmoed (psn.) **31/12**, 14, 15, 17, 27, 30
 Wolmoet (psn.) **31/12**, 14, 27, 30
 Wolmut (psn.) **31/27**
 Wolphaartsdijk (plaatsnamen) **26/315**
 Wolsleghers (psn.) **31/80**
 Wolterus **31/87**
 Wolven- **26/78**
 Wolvenstraat **26/78**
 Wolverstraatje **26/82**
 Wolvesdrecht (wtn.) **28/71**
 Wonne (psn.) **28/71**
 Wonseradeel (toponiemen) **31/61**
 Woodleigh (pln.) **26/187**
 woonbloknamen **32/129**, 130, 132_134
 woonplaatsnamen **27/4**
 Wopke (psn.) **28/123**
 Workum (straatnamen) **31/238**
 Workum (toponiemen) **31/54**
 Wormen (pln.) **27/61**
 Wormer (pln.) **29/83**
 Wormer (veldnamen) **29/251**, 252
 Wormerveer (pln.) **28/59**
 Wormmeester (psn.) **32/46**
 Worsley (pln.) **26/187**
 W(o)rst, van/de **30/115**
 woud **30/32**, 33, 38, 66, **31/211**
 Woud (hsn.) **31/211**
 -woud(e) (plaatsnamen) **30/66**
 Woudenberg (pln.) **30/127**
 Woudenberghe, van **30/127**
 Woudvaart **32/117**
 Wouter- (psn.) **26/252**, 253
 Wouter(e) **26/225**, 236, 252, 253, **28/108**, 127,
29/1, 12, 13, 131, **30/4_6**, 11, 12, 158, **31/87**,
 157, 159
 Wouters **26/246**, 253, **29/215**, **31/159**
 Woutrina **30/9**, 158
 W(u)ldel (psn.) **31/126**
 Wuldunun (top.) **30/52**
 Wulf, De **32/7**
 Wulmoed (psn.) **31/27**
 Wulmpje (psn.) **31/13**
 Wulven (top.) **29/49**, 50
 Wunnibald (psn.) **28/71**
 Wunnilo **26/163**
 Wunno (psn.) **28/71**
 Wybossche (top.) **31/221**
 Wybrechs **31/162**
 Wyckman(s) **27/10**, **31/124**
 Wydtbuschacker (vldn.) **32/61**
 Wyer(e), vande(n) **30/109**, 110, 140
 Wyerman **30/110**
 Wylder (pln.) **27/69**
 Wymbritseradeel (toponiemen) **31/61**
 Wymbritseradeel (voornamen) **27/131-150**
28/117
 Wymeels (psn.) **30/203**
 Wyndelmoede (psn.) **31/163**
 Wyndelmoeden, Voren (psn.) **31/163**
 Wyns **26/96**

Wypka (psn.) 27/140
Wyrđ (top.) 30/50

XY

Xanadu (hsn.) 26/92
Xanten 26/305, 28/13
-y (plaatsnamen) 27/54, 89
-y (voornamen) 28/111, 123, 130, 30/9
Yardley (pln.) 26/187
Yassine (psn.) 32/143
Yd (psn.) 27/140, 147 28/117
Yda (psn.) 31/157
Yde(n) (psn.) 27/140, 28/117 31/162
Ydske (psn.) 27/147
Yearsley (pln.) 26/187, 188
Yees (psn.) 27/145
Yele, de (psn.) 30/110
Ylarie (psn.) 31/162
Ylck (pln.) 31/41
Yliana 31/163
Yliot (psn.) 31/162
Yliots (psn.) 31/162
Ylts (pln.) 31/41
Ylyots (psn.) 31/162
Ymka/e (psn.) 27/144, 146
Ympens, Peeter 31/199
Yns(kj)e (psn.) 27/147
Ynthie (psn.) 27/147
Ynt(s)e (psn.) 27/147
Yoeri 29/12
Yordi 29/138
York 27/51, 31/43
Youp 32/144
Youri/y 29/12
Youssra (psn.) 32/143
Ypeij (psn.) 30/182
Ypere, de (psn.) 30/121
Ypermans 30/121, 140
Ysenbroec, van/de 30/98
Yseren, van 30/93
Yssche, Van 26/94
Ytske (psn.) 26/135
Yvain (psn.) 30/233
Yvainpret (top.) 30/233
Yve (psn.) 28/129
Yves, gravin d' 26/95
Yvonne 26/225, 28/126, 129, 29/11, 32/143
Ywain (psn.) 30/233
Ywainus (psn.) 27/189
Ywenne (psn.) 31/159, 162

Z

Zacharias 26/30
Zadel (hsn.) 31/184, 188, 192, 211
Zadelmekere, (der) (psn.) 31/70, 78, 80
Zainghemont 30/233
-zak (scheldnamen) 28/46, 48
Zalhem, de (psn.) 30/92
Zalm (hsn.) 31/211
Zaman, Joseph-Emmanuel (senator) 26/96
Zand (top.) 27/110
Zandaard (top.) 28/97
Zandhoven 30/119
Zandshoofd (pln.) 28/90
Zandt (top.) 27/109
Zandtacker (top.) 27/110
Zandvliet, van 30/150
Zansche Hecken (top.) 27/110
Zansche Landt (top.) 27/110
Zanten (pln.) 26/305
Zanten (psn.) 26/305
Zanthouen, van 30/119
Zasse (psn.) 31/119
Zassen, van 30/129
Zaubeek (top.) 31/221
zavel 29/93, 96
Zavelbeemdstraat 26/76
Zaveldriesstraat 29/93
Zavelstraat 26/59, 76
Zcoete, van 30/97
Zedechias (psn.) 26/36
Zedelgem 30/33
-zee 30/32
zee 26/42, 29/251, 30/32, 33
Ze(e)ghers 31/162
-zeel (plaatsnamen) 29/100
Zeeland (plaatsnamen) 28/201, 202
Zeeldreyer(s) (psn.) 31/78, 80
Ze(e)l(h)em/-im/-ym, van/de 30/92
Zeelmekere, (der) (psn.) 31/70, 78
zeenamen 30/41
Zeeus (psn.) 31/162
Zeeuwen (volk) 27/71
Zeeuwse voornamen 31/98, 121
Zefanja (psn.) 28/110
Zegebert 31/162
Zegelberg (strn.) 26/73
Zeger (psn.) 31/162
Zeghere, (der) (psn.) 31/70, 78, 80
Zegveld 28/69
Zeldert 28/69, 70
Zeldrecht (top.) 28/71, 72
-zele (plaatsnamen) 27/193, 29/156, 32/9
Zelem 30/92
Zelhem (boerderijnamen) 31/230, 231
Zelhem (veldnamen) 31/230, 231

- Zelinus (psn.) **31/126**
 Zelk (top.) **30/92**
 Ze(l)ke, van/de **30/92**
 Zelle (psn.) **31/163**
 Zenne **27/80, 81**
 Zenobé Grammestraat **29/73**
 Zepperen (pln.) **28/183-196**
 Zerubbabel (psn.) **26/6**
 Zes Hoeken (hsn.) **31/210, 211**
 Zettin, M. **32/104, 105, 109**
 Zeus (psn.) **31/162**
 Zevekote (pln.) **28/184, 187**
 Zeven Moeren (top.) **29/36**
 Zeven Schouwen (hsn.) **31/174, 211**
 Zevenberghen, Van **26/83**
 Zevenberghenpad, Van **26/83**
 Zeysmekere (psn.) **31/71, 78, 80**
 Zhangs **27/117**
 Zichen-Zussen-Bolder **29/202**
 Ziegelberg **26/73**
 Ziegelbergstraat **26/73**
 Zielmissenbeemd (top.) **26/97**
 Zielmissenhof **26/97**
 Zift (hsn.) **31/171, 211**
 Zigh(e)ne, van/de **30/88**
 Zijde, Hoge (wijk) **29/64**
 Zijdelmeer **28/69, 70**
 Zijlroede (wtn.) **32/118**
 Zijp (top.) **26/62, 63**
 Zijpstraat **26/62, 63**
 Zilpa (psn.) **26/12**
 Zimaer (psn.) **28/83**
 Zinnich (pln.) **27/74**
 Zipingen (top.) **30/110**
 Zipinghen, van **30/110**
 Zittaard (top.) **30/93**
 Zittert, van/de **30/93**
 -zo (voornamen) **31/92, 123**
 Zobe (psn.) **31/126**
 Zoë **32/145**
 Zoelsleghers (psn.) **31/76**
 Zoemeren, van **30/124**
 Zoemerik (top.) **29/146**
 Zoerbe(e)mde, de (psn.) **30/102**
 Zoerle (top.) **30/116**
 Zoerpel(e), de (psn.) **30/92**
 Zoert, Ter (top.) **30/88**
 Zoert, vander/de **30/88**
 Zoete (psn.) **31/121**
 Zoete Naam Jezus (hsn.) **31/171, 212**
 Zoetelief (psn.) **31/163**
 Zomeren, van **30/124**
 Zomergem **31/126, 239, 240, 32/70**
 Zomergem (toponiemen) **31/239, 240**
 zon **27/173, 31/171, 212, 32/148**
 Zon (hsn.) **31/171, 212**
 Zon(ne) (psn.) **32/148**
 Zondervan (psn.) **27/118**
 Zonhoven (toponiemen) **29/188**
 Zonhoven, Van **29/203**
 Zonhovenweg, Oude **29/77**
 Zonien, de (psn.) **30/106**
 Zoniënbos **30/106**
 Zoniënwoud **27/80, 81**
 Zonna (psn.) **32/148**
 Zonne, van **30/125**
 Zonnebloemstraat **29/73**
 Zoppo (psn.) **31/126**
 Zorobabel (psn.) **26/29**
 Zottegem **30/120**
 Zouafques (pln.) **27/71, 85**
 Zoutleeuw **30/100**
 zouw (top.) **29/83, 88**
 Zouwstraat **29/88**
 Zowi(e) (psn.) **32/145**
 Zuellen (psn.) **32/145**
 Zulpich (pln.) **27/53**
 Zuertenuinne, van **30/95**
 Zuertere, de (psn.) **31/72**
 Zuetbelief (psn.) **31/163**
 Zueteliefs (psn.) **31/163**
 Zuiderzee **32/115**
 Zuid-Holland (voornamen) **30/1-29**
 Zuidhorn (toponiemen) **27/257**
 Zuidplaats (strn.) **29/73**
 Zuidtuinwijk **29/73**
 Zuidveen (pln.) **29/50, 51**
 Zuidwijk **29/73**
 Zulte (toponiemen) **31/219_221**
 Zulzeke **27/71**
 Zurpele (top.) **30/92**
 Zutfen **29/48, 49, 51**
 Zu(u)lre, van/de **30/108**
 Zuurbemde (top.) **30/102**
 Zuurle, de (psn.) **30/116**
 Zwaan (hsn.) **31/186, 212**
 Zwaantinus (psn.) **28/121**
 Zwaantje (psn.) **28/120**
 Zwaenkens (psn.) **31/162**
 Zwane (psn.) **31/158, 162**
 Zwanenburgerstraat **30/248**
 Zwaninus (psn.) **28/121**
 Zwart (psn.) **27/1**
 Zwart Schaap (hsn.) **31/173, 212**
 Zwarte Arend (hsn.) **31/173, 174, 192, 212**
 Zwarte Leeuw (hsn.) **31/173, 182, 192, 193, 212**
 Zwarte Leeuw, Grote (hsn.) **31/173, 182, 212**
 Zwarte Leeuw, Kleine (hsn.) **31/173, 193, 212**
 Zwarte Lelie (hsn.) **31/196, 206, 213**

Zwarte Woud **30/38**
Zwarte, De **31/113**
Zwarteven (top.) **30/95**
Zwartgoor (top.) **29/44**
Zwartveen **29/44**
Zwartvenne **29/47**
Zwartwater (wtn.) **26/311**
Zwartwater, (hsn.) **26/311**
Zwaven (volk) **27/71, 31/123**
Zwertere, de (psn.) **31/72**
Zwertters (psn.) **31/72**
zwijn (top.) **28/98**

Zwijn, Het (top.) **28/71**
Zwijnaarde **28/97, 99**
Zwijndrecht **28/57, 71, 72**
Zwijveke (top.) **27/71, 85**
zwin (top.) **28/71**
Zwinderen (top.) **32/47**
Zwinderman (psn.) **32/47, 48**
Zwitserse voornamen **29/119, 122_124**
Zzyzzx (psn.) **27/117**